

CinP Hā bJ&Bg àHm JVmZoEHSì` nllpHsg ñ mHāEHSì` nllpHsg ñuž gPmHā Ziv` m̄
HbE Hē ñ Hm ñ^{aeiV} {HS nhjē

JrVmHāgVō `h h {HS{gntr aU^y _ | {Hgz I V _ | JUr agmKa _ | i` mar XHñ na
g\SHS Mā gSHSna • g^r AnZmAnZmHāVinaVngohVohf na m̄ ÑQ al | {df^`m̄ HS
ÑQ Zht, VudoOrdZ Hāna bū` Hā^r àá hūgHvohCāp gm(OHSAä W ^r hūgHvnhjē



JrVmHānVugrñE na ÑQm̄ Hā Vud{XHS grñE Viz ^dm̄ | {d^rOV ÑQm̄ hā hām
h • Hē^{CHS} > CngZmHāS > Wm̄kūz HāSē ~m̄ U JVm̄ | Hē^{CHm} Am̄E HS JVm̄ | CngZmHā
Wm̄CzFXm̄ | kūz Hānām̄ hē JrVmHā {deVm̄ h h {HS Bg | Hē^{CH} ^pSV Am̄ kūz Viz Hā
g m̄ hā {X m̄` nhjēBg àHm JVm̄g ñV d{XHS dñE` HāZdZV hē



AÝ àtir Hāb Hē^{CHVoh} ^pSV Am̄ kūz Ziv` | hr gā`d hē^{CH} ^pSV Am̄ kūz HāHāU Ziv`
HāHē^{CH} | ^r AÝ àtir m̄H Am̄ m̄H > {deVm̄ Am̄Oñr h • CgHāHē^{CH} Hāb Añm̄ {ZmAm̄
m̄V HSG V Z aHā naHā Am̄ gdm̄HēSā | {dñVna m̄nhjē

(1) Hē^{CH} | gm̄Z Am̄ ^rVHSnXm̄VohCāp \ \$ ^r Am̄ ^rVHSnXm̄Vr hām̄hēEgohHāS >
Hān{Vm̄Z ~m̄ U JVm̄ | hē(2) ^pSV A Wm̄CngZm̄Jv ~← HS hr hūgHv r hē^{CH} | Ym̄ Xn
Am̄ ^rVHSnXm̄^r gm̄Z HēSā | à`šV h hūgHvCgHābū` ^rVHSnXm̄Hā àrā Z hā
Hā Hā àrā hē(3) CnZFX` | kūz HāS > hē kūz | ^rVHSnXm̄Z gm̄Z h Z grñE Hē^{CH} ^pSV
Am̄ kūz HāHā ēSā go` hr ^X hē



Hē^{CHm} | Am̄ EHS ~ñ h Am̄ Hē^{CHm} \$ Xgā ~ñ hē CXhāUV... {Hgr i` pSV Zo` B` Zr
HāHāgnHm̄b` ñdh A` na hūl` ñē` h VñHā Hē^{CHm} | Am̄ h \$ Zht&VñHā Hē^{CHm} \$ Vm̄
`h h {HS Bg go Am̄ m̄ {bZ hā hē` h Am̄ m̄H {bZVñr dugZmAWm̄gHā Hābñr hēEHS
XgāCXhāU b | EHSì` pSV ZoVñ m̄HēCggoCgHāeaa j U hūl` ñē` h Vñ Hān{Am̄ hē Vñ
Hā \$ `h h {HSCgHā Am̄ m̄Z` hēA{^`am̄ `h h {HSHē^{CH} HāOgm̄ | Am̄ hūdgñr \ \$ ^r
hūe `h Am̄ Hē^{CH} Zht&Hē^{CHm} | Am̄ àm̄.. àē j hām̄ h Bg{bE h` g~Hā XI B`XoOñm̄hē^{CH}
Hā \$ gm̄U Ziv` Hē ÑQ go Am̄ b hr aVñr Bg{bE h | {XI B`Zht XñE{OZHē ÑQ gū` h
doHē^{CH} \$ HāM̄ bVohēEgohr i` pSV G\$ Hābñoh {OZHāb j U h • Y` HēVid Hēgnñr
HāñE Z G\$` m̄H dñr hr lV Hābñr hē ZvHāZgm̄ lV CZ {df` m̄Hā{Vm̄Z Zht HāVr
{Oñ h` àē j A Wm̄AZvñ ūm̄Oñ gHvoh` hr dK Hē dVñr •

àē j hūl`wē m dm `ñym̄na Z {dUvo
EVUgñV dñ Vñ ññ dñVñ

HāZm̄Xm̄Hā Hē hē EHSghO HāZm̄Xgā Hē HāZñE{ZiHā Hē^{CH} HāAWñm̄r ghO
HāZngohE JE Hē^{CH} EHS CXhāU goBgog Pñ^rOZ Hāg` hāñEñZr ZonV HāHā{Hē^{CH} ^rOZ
Hā bñ{OEñV ^rOZ HēñVñ na MboAm̄ Am̄ ^rOZ HēZobJē` hām̄V | ^rOZ HēZoHē ghO
BññVñXgā{XñZr Zo\ \$ Hām̄Hē^{CH} ^rOZ Hā bñ{OEñV ZonñHē^{CH} m̄Zññ ñZr ZoHām̄

HmU h Z Hm^o A{mVdlh g~HmArba-Z h&Bg Ai` ` nef HmU2 d&W HmVh de{fHSXe2
Zn&



{dkz Hs NpQ-goX | Vngs` Hm_V de{fHSs Anj m{dkz HsA{YHS{ZHS}h&An{ZHS
{dkz na id&K Hng_V2 Zht HmV&dh Sdn} Hs{gO&W Hm_zVmh • Onngs` Hs àHV Hs
A{YHS{ZHS}h&OhrMHSàHV Am nef Hngá-Y h JVmZ XzHm&Q-e&Xn | AZfX_zVr
h&gnW/hr`h^r KfV HmVr h {fHSV& àHV HmV nef H&b ^mVmh&

de{fHSXe2 HsAZgna gPQ-na id&Wng-Zr h&Bda Hs B&Nm m gona idvgPQ-Hm-Zm
Xoh&Bda na id&WmH&Z Vmh&gn`_V HsAZgna àHV m`Šr OJV²Hm-ZmVr h Bda
Hs Anh`HmZn&dkW HsAZgna Anh ngdr {did ~ZnHm&dkW HmAnh ngoA{^am Ai` ` nef h
Ong a AmAj a XzHmgorah&JVm | Bg Ai` ` nef HmVr nefm HmV`mh&



àHVMSpWV HsArma na Hs<H&g | A{YH& ^K godU<` diVmHS MMHS Omr h&
{H&w<SV AWmkz | dU<` diVmH& An&Zht Anh&e~a Am {ZfX CH&Q<SV W< aNg Am
Hs ra CH&Q k&Zr W&{H&w<OhrMHS Hs<H&aiZ h dhrH&g Hs<H&H& A{YH& h `h X&Zm
Anh`Hs h&^mVr {M&Z | {OgHmOmA{YH& am h dhr CgHmH& ^r h&`X {U H&dk
nZohA{YH& h Vm&K nZn{U HmH& ^r h&`X j {I` H&enl YmU HsZohA{YH& h
Vmeñl YmU HsZnCgHmH& ^r h&Bgr Arma na l H&U ZoA0 H&enl H&E m HsZogad&h
W&



^mVr {ej m&Uhr {dUmHs éM H&U z | al H& ~ZfJB<W&{dUmHs éM H&V
e& | Ma ^mVr | ~mVr`mVr

(1) {M&Z-àYz éM (2) {Hs m&Yz éM (3) i` dhr-àYz éM (4) {e&n-àYz éM &
EZ Ma&H& Hs éM dhrN&Hs {bE m&Hs {ZYfV H&Vog` {dUmVpHs ZgJf&àV^m
H&U z | al ZoH&gnW gnW`h^r U z | al m`m{Hsd{ej m&S g_r na g_r Hs {bE Cn`m
{gO hngH&{M&Z-àYz éM dhrN&Hs {bE Xe2, gn&E ArK b{H&S{df`mH&gnW d&K
H&AÜ`Z^r AZdm<W&doN& anQ HmNpQ-àXz H&V&AÜ mZ BZf&gh0 Hs<W&Bg {ej m
H&H& e` amV<OgoXmZHS H&bXg OgoH& Am`id&S` Ogod&dmh&E, {OZH&gSH&
Anh ^r m{did_zVmh&

{Hs m&Yz éM dhrH&ZfV Wm&ngZ Hs {ej m&V Omr W&gZHS {ej m^r Eodr N&h
H& bVr W&Bg àH& Hs {ej m&H& MhS` Ogo&ZfV, A&H&Sogog & Am_h&am&Vm
Ogoda`mC&h h& &

i` dhr-àYz éM dhr<`ma Wm&H& Hs {ej m&V&J&H& | i` m&`mH&-b na hr g&
gg& H&gn& M& ^mV | AmV`mV&Bg H& H&{dX&`mZ&U<W Zm goA{^hV {Hs m&h&
d&h | Egr g & Zf&AmH&U2 h {OZH&Vzohs {bE gngmM&AmH&gh&mbZmS&VmV&`o
Zf&Sg g` Hs i` m&`Sg {O Hs g&M&H&H& H& j & | d{X&Sgn&E | Ego&h&H&C&h
h {OYh ~Ing ~p I tV&V&Cg g` Hs gn g&XmH&S`mH&Zn

gË HS I nØ | ^QHSamWn(HS(Hg XdVmHS nØmHSËË rK-ÈÈ rKKA(^àm `h {HSh_mong Z XeØ h Z BVng, Z gnÈ, Z Y, ©Bg g-H(bE h | nØM HS eaU | OzmsØmAp `h HSZm {HSnØM HS MO {dXer h HSØAVZht al VmS` rHSh_ Viol W lr {dXer hØ• ^m/ HS~dra go Anh h&AnM © h h {HSh_mØ{did(dÚh` m_ | ñVØVmHS ñU©` W r _ZnMVZohS~m ^r `lr g~ HØ>nØmØmØm; Ooch_mØ{dXer AnHØWm_ | {gI mJE W&V~ aØQ Ènd` HØCX hØVn HgohØ

^m HS CmkK HS EZ A&ØmHS AZVa A~ ñl`S`^m HS AU`nØZS goHØVn` Mo hØ A& XØ | OnØ •

{ØVr` AU`m HS ^m HS HØVn` A&

O~ AnØ_V nØ_V hØOrØm; ViolHSAZHS~Z OrØm; AnØ_V EHSZmÈS aHv hØm; nØ_V AZHSWnZmÈS `SW hØOrØm; Bg(bE AnØ_V AZeSV h; nØ_V {ZeSV hØI W HØVr h; {HØOmV {ZeSV ^r h; AZeSV ^r; nØ_V ^r h; AnØ_V ^r • C^` SdmVhØOmVZE`ØMn {Ze`ØM nØ_V hØØa {VhØØ`aiz hØm; {HAnØ_V HØØa_V HØØ ~ZØm; CØa h; {H_nØm AnØ_V HØØa_V ~ZØdhr eSV HØZm hØ` h_nØm-« goCgr àHØA{^P h; {Og àHØXihØM HS eSV ApZ goA{^P hØ` lr eSV Ap{ed HØ Jb h; {OgØHØAØZØida HØÈS | A{` V HØVhØ

• JrVm 2.16 na {dnØ-^m

JrVmHØMHS h; {HØhØhØ^r nØVØ hØm; dhØCgHØHØZ HØØpØV AnØ ^r hØm hØ` {X g^r Jh Ky aØhVØZHØAnØ AnØ VØpØ h; ? {dkØ HØVn; {HAnØ ^r {ZaVa \Ø aØh • ÈSgnØS `Zdg&VØ\ S AnØ ^r nØVØeb hØmAV..Cg AnØ HØ^r AnØ hØmØHØ&AnØ HØ h pØV AnØ lr AnØ nØBgr(bE I W HS KØUm; {HAnØ AnØ ngo CØp hØm• AnØ Z...gHØHØ...gØ^Y.&

• JrVm2.18 na {dnØ-^m

ànØMnØNago(HS nØmØm; Vn ^r ñØNago(HS nØmØm; {HØV(HØr HØXØSV ~bnØHS {HS nØmØm; CØS>i` pSV HS^r AnZmAnØ ñØHØ Zht HØVn; Z AnØr _ZØØmHØNØZohØ V; na hØmØXØVZ EgnØr CØS>i` pSV hØCgZol HØU HØg PØzØa `h CØa {X nØV(HØdh {-Zm `Ø HØgØHS ZHHS~ana ^r ^y Zht XØm gØ JSZl XØm h {-Zm ØØ HØdØEgnØ` pSV Z VØØØV nØHØànØMnØHØZØdhn; Z ^{dØ` | AnØr _ZØØmHØNØZØdhn; BgØñ ÛanØØSV HØZmØr EHS`m {dHØn eØ ah J`nØhØenØ goXØSV {HE OzØza XØØQ\Ø hØhØ ñl` SØVØZ XØSV hØÈ nØI hØOrØmWng_Ø CgHØÙan`{dØ` | {HE OzØdhoAnØnØgo`SW hØOrØm; Bg(bE enØ ZoAnØr {H` {X AnØVØr gnZohØVØCgØ{-ZngØmØ lr XØmØHØ • AnØVØZ_nØØS hØ` nØØØMØ ZØ

• JrVm2.33 na {dnØ-^m

BVng Bg ~m HØgnØr h; {H_ØØl ØØV A^r VHSBg pØV | Zht AnØ h; {H` Ø HØgdØm ZHØ gHØ`ñVØVmØØ HØAZVa MZ Ap nØHØVØ Zoh_ na {ZaVa `Ø WØØAp nØSV ØdØa

bih ZhêSogoenVdâr Hâr anôj mH{bE enî|HâghambZmSâk\ \$ bih~hXvenîr Aq
AÇ {-hâr dîonòr Hg` ^r ^nV Hneî CRZmSâkEZ g^r Adga|na h Zo'''O` {HgZi' Hg
gW'''O` Odzi' Hâr Kû bJmîkBg àHmŠ` nh_ZoîVîVnH~k Hg Bg AY@Vâk_| l iHÛ
Hg JîVnHâr AZH~m Zht Xhainhî

• JîVn2.31-33 na {dnb-^mî

àgõ hq ...` Wn {nîSèWn~eîSâOgoAÜ mî_| ~{H HârVh_w hq dgo~eîS>_| gý©
HârVh HÛ_| hîkgy©H Dâ ^r XotnîS>hî• na îR Aq nîl` áyWngý©H ZM^r XotnîS>hc
• MÐ mAmîdîkgy©goDâ A_Vîl hîkgy©goZM_î wîd hîkgy©Xm|H_Ü_| hîkBYa AÜ mî
_| hZ^Aq Ai ŠV Hngâ_Y {dÚngoh_Z Aq eaa Hngâ_Y A{dÚngohî~{H EZ Xz|H
~mG ^m_| pîW hîkHŠV0~ dh A{dÚngoA{^y hœOrî hq VœApîVa hœOrî hîk` hr CgHŠ
Ai` dgnîH HÛnhîk

• JîVn2.41 na {dnb-^mî

`Odk Zo{dÚm(kz) WnA{dÚm(HŠ) Xz|H gñW gñW CngZmHŠZoHârîQ Aîk {X m
hîkA{dÚngo_î vHmna {H mOrîh Wn{dÚngoA_Vîl Hg àtâ Hg Orî hîk` Odk Hhr àW
ànîUHS^mî eVnW~mU Zo_îzobgr ^m Hg î` m` mHVoîp Hh {X mî {H_î w| AWWHŠ©_|
A_Y AWWkz WnA_Y AWWkz_| _î vAWHŠ©Aîkî hîk`_î~mUîHŠdk HgEZ dŠVî` m
HArîhîS_| hr Voh_| JîVnHŠ î` m` mHŠr hâr; AÝ Wnîk WnJîVn_| {dâî _îZmîkîJîVn
HârVnâranCnZfX`êSr YZAnîHâ_Y XZ_îVr hq AV..JîVnAq l W_| {dâî _îZmîkîHgr
Hâr rîhHârZht hîk

• JîVn2.47 na {dnb-^mî

Egr pîWV_| l iHÛ ZoA0H HŠÈ`É nZohâîVd HârîQ...AîhHm Hâ {X mîkîHŠ©Hm
NânaZht OngHŠmAm NânaOZmMhE ^r Zhtk

• JîVn2.47 na {dnb-^mî

JîVnHŠ Vn~mî hr Š` mAHŠ©Vogý igr H{bE ^r HqZht hîkAHŠ©H6 àHm hîkAîhî
AHŠ©HmW êh hîkZAVHŠ©H ZmAHŠ©HngânêS hîkAngpVnîHŠîhW de HŠ©H ZmAHŠ©
HârVngânêS hîkenî {deõ HŠ©H ZmMîAHŠ© hîkenîîV HgîHmNâ~RzmîHmAHŠ©îq
Wng~gogânHŠHq Hâ AnZr hr XZ` m_| {dMÛ HâVoahZmNâAHŠ©îk`^Jdîîk e` amî©Ogo
{Zdîmîugý igr ^r EZ NâîHm HâAHŠ©îgogXm~MochîCîVîobîHŠgîh H{bE enî àU Z
WnâdMZ Vn{HŠnîr; gý igr hîkâ ^r _mîHŠ AYÈ pQ_| enîîV nî_Y_@Z^mîH AX^W Aîk©
ânW {H mîHŠgý igr ^boîr {HŠr hr DM ^y HârHmâ hœOrî {HŠvenîîV HgîHŠ Cng m
Zht HîkîJîVnOgoCHQ`enî Hshoîp ^r h_mXe Hg OmXembpCgHârHŠîm Hâr Cn ŠW
6 àHm HâAHŠîHâV AngpV hîkAîhî, enî{deõ HgîHmAmU Wnemî{dîV HgîHm
Èîh • `hr h_m AmîHmHm hîk

• JîVn2.47 na {dnb-^mî

HŠ©HîCîâH{ddHŠ~Zo Z {H\ \$ Hg dngZmî{ddHŠHŠ©HŠ mOrî Aq \ \$ Z {bo
`h gâd hr Zht &HÛ hîzora Hârîhârîk {X EgnZht hîhîr VnîHt HÛ_| {dHŠ Vmîk

HŠ©Hngdnā gānJ©ZiZoHS {M̄VmHSzr M̄hEĀ\ \$ g_īV gānīmīd`šlr h_īaAnīz hūOīfīr;
h_ Aīdī nē_HŠlr Zlt, Anī^nVHSN̄Qgo^r {ZYZ Zlt dīĀ&

• J1Vn2.47 na {dnb-^m̄

IīHŠU ZoJrVm | g^r XaēZHS_VīHngWā Tj gogm̄Aōn̄ {-RāmīĀ&JrVmHSAZgān`X
h_ Aī` nef HbHŠD | aī | VīdN̄V XeZ à\VŠbV hūĀ&Aj a nef HbHŠD _šal Zora gū`
XeZ Anj anēf HbHŠD | aī Zora de(fHSXeZ {Zīn̄P hūĀ&Bg àHm Anj m^X goVīZīXeZ {^P
hūZora ^r nāna {dān̄r {gO Zlt hūA{nVēHS XgāHm̄HŠlr hūĀ&`h ~nī g_P | AnOīfī Vm
I W•{dā{Vn̄VīO{ZV emīr` _m Xy hūgHbīn̄r Anj V~ ~{O g_Vm | p̄W hūĀ HŠ©h HbAZīRā
Hā gHŠr hĀ&

Olma Ü`jv | {dūZīZōAnZr g_īV ep̄SV EHS XgāHb_V Hbīl ĒSZ HŠzo | bJm̄X dīm̄AīO
Aīdī`Hm̄Bg ~nī HŠ h {HJrVmūmāXeV Aī` , Aj a Anj a nef HŠ AdYm̄Um̄Hng PHā
I W Wm̄n̄Vī`r HbAn̄hŠ | XeZīHŠ{dān̄ Hm̄{dūm̄HŠzo | AnZr ep̄SV Anj ~{O bJm̄X ḡḡm̄
HŠ _m̄ HbVīn̄N̄h; gāXīn̄ HŠ _m̄ Hb^r NāĀ&

• J1Vn2.53 na {dnb-^m̄

eVnW~maU | na m̄n̄m̄HbHŠ Š` n̄Hm̄J` m̄BgHS ī`m̄`m̄HŠ JBĀ& {X h_ {Hgr I bōīWā
na Oīfī Māfj {VO HbX | Vm̄ h bīHŠHēV HŠlr Aīfīn̄ HbĀ&Dōa AōPn̄Hm̄ Aīfīn̄ h; Zm̄b
g_Vb n̄Ā&HēV Hbī lr Aīfīn̄ hĀ&Š` n̄HbīHŠàOm̄V HŠ à\HēV h; Bg{bE àOm̄V Hb^r HŠ©
Hā {X m̄J` m̄Ā&HŠ©HbEgm̄īd^īd h; {HŠO~ dfīZlt hūr Vīobā-og` _VHŠAnZōAšīn̄Hng_@
Hā n̄Ā&r HbA Xā ~Pān̄Vn̄r Anj Bg | Cgo{Hgr àHm̄ HbHŠQ-Zlt hūĀ&Omḡn̄HŠAīdī_m | bīZ
h; dh BīD n̄Hb{df` mgog_@bīn̄r {HŠVīBg | Cgo{Hgr àHm̄ HŠ HŠZīPZlt hūr hĀ&

`Xm̄ ḡbāo Mīn̄ HbĀ&īdīd gde...
BīD n̄Ā& n̄Ā& n̄Ā& àkm̄ à\VīRīĀ&

• J1Vn2.58 na {dnb-^m̄

_Z M̄D mgogā_ō hūZōHŠHū p̄ZY Y n̄Ā&Zīh ḡHngobā HbVn̄hĀ&~{O ḡy`gōOsr
hūZōHŠHū Vōm̄ n̄Ā&VO | bn Zlt hūn̄Ā&AV..gān̄ p̄īV Bg ~nī na {Z^@HŠr h; {HŠīZīY_n̄
_Z ~{O na hūr h; `m̄Vōm̄_n̄~{O _Z nā&`{X ~{O à-b h; Vm̄HŠ©hū{HŠVḡHm̄ Zlt ~Zī&
`lr Oīdī`p̄V hĀ&Oīdī`@SHŠ©HbVn̄r {HŠV{df` n̄HŠàV Anj^SZlt hūm̄Ā&`h AdīWn̄OīdīZ Hb
Mā bū h; Z {HŠH n̄HbN̄h~RZī&

• J1Vn2.65 na {dnb-^m̄

gm̄V..h_ nm̄ Anj AK Hbūn̄ n̄Ā&f` _m̄ bVoh{HŠVēZ Xīn̄ | A Wā hĀ&n̄m̄ Hngā`Y
HbU-eaa gōh; AK Hngā`Y gū_-eaa gōh;gū_-eaa Hb VīZ KQHS ApZ; dīn̄Wngm̄ |
AgVbZ hūVngū_-eaa | {dHēV AnOīfī hĀ&Bgdr AK Hbūn̄n̄Ā&ApZ _Zm̄` h; dīn̄vāīdī`
Wngm̄ dīh;`&_Z HbHb{M̄VZ h; àīdī HbHb{HŠ mī`mā h; WndīHŠ^īē hĀ&EZ VīZn̄ |
gVbZ ~Zm̄hVngū_-eaa n̄īdīW aVn̄r A Y Wn̄AīdīW hūOīn̄hĀ&Hbī` p̄SV Hbīb {M̄VZ lr
HbVn̄hō g{HŠ Z hūVn̄^r RēHSZīĀ&Egm̄ī` p̄SV ^r RēHSZī OīHbīb ^n̄Xp̄~lr | bJm̄hōAnj

H5r {ZiMb hda {MvZ H5hr Zt&Bgr àHm ^nè nXmH5^m H5gnW{MvZ Ed\$H5 rmb VmHm gVwZ hzmMhE&` h gú_ -eaa H5ndiWal Zohngý h& • JrVn2.65 {dnb-^m

Vr` AÜ m H5^m H5H5Vn` A&

dY `k H5AZiM AE V XH5 h&ApZhr hr lM `k H5 gH5mh& 16 `k(dY H5 OzH5Apm MvK H5klnmthV MhE&gnbVn{ bZr H5Z h&CgH5A^m | nVH5dYz h& h&Apm ^r AZH5H5CnH5U WngmJr MhE OoXb^ ^r lq Wn h&r ^r&Vn5` nh_ lM `k H5 \ \$ god{#M hr dh OoH5 emH5mZo hmEH5H5Umj^ d^aVn{V {H5mh} Oo`k H5am H5m OzVnq dh ^r `k H5\ \$ H5^mXm~Z OoMh&` h d& H5OzZoH5-hp ~Sm \$ h&am..nVm OoMh& {H5d& nZohm \$Xn5` mh? Cma h {H5`X d& {dUmH5RHS} gog P H5 n&OoH5 Vm Cg k&H5 H5^r dhr \ \$ h OoM{H5H5^mZ H5&` h H5^Apm k&H5 g_Yl` H5EH5Z mhr Anm h • XzH5m \$ g_ z h&



eaa 24 Y_nH5 {MV go-Znh {OY| VZ ^dm | ~OoOngH5mh& eaa H5m H5mZmAkz ApH5^h&Z VZnH5 g_pQ-hr H5U eaa H5b&r h&{dVn | OoVnB H58 KQSh5 • Ai`SV, _hZ` Ah' m Wn5 V_YnH5&` ohr Xh H5m H5U h AV..Bh | ~Oo{MV H5mOoMh&` o_Z H5 {ddV^h&

Xgr {MV Xd{MV h&` h gú_ eaa ^r H5b&r h&B H511 KQSh5 • 5 k&Zp m5 H5pD m Wn1_Z &` h g~ ànH5 {ddV^h&

Vgr {MV `h m#mVH5mV eaa h&` h n&dr; Ob, ApZ, dnVApA H5m go-Znh&` h dnH5H5{ddV^h {OgH5` o5 KQSh&

Bg àH5 {Ogoh_ eaa_ zVoh\$dh VndiW..AE V nV h&CgH5mNagú_ WnH5U eaa h&_ E v&hona nV eaa `hsh OoMh& {H5vgú_ eaa WnH5U eaa XnVa | MboOoMh&` hr nZp h&Am nVogd^ mH5; dh H5t AnmOoMh&Zt h&



nbr ~m • H5mH5{ddH5H5ZmMhE&gnmZ ^JhE mArK {ZfO H5^H5ZmH5^mZt h A{nVnVnH5ObVnZ{ZmH5H5^r E m h&Jm h&H5b emH5V H5^&

Xgr ~m • emH5V H5mH5 \$ Adí` a`nhr h {H5Vh | Cg \ \$ na NpZt al Zr h&H5^ H5mM{dH5\ \$ {Mme{O h&bH5H5\ \$ VmAZn^H5h&

Vgr ~m • H5^H5Vog ` NpZnH5 na Zt A{nVnVnH5 na ahZr MhE&k&ZnH5H5^H5^H5 `hr AW^h&EH5 k&H5 H5{df` h AZnH5 H5^H5AWa` | NpZEH5 na al Vohp ~na | dUm_ zgm H5^H5ZmMhE&{OgH5EH5 NpZt h H5^CgH5{bE Adí` ~YZ H5H5U ~ZVm h&le `am{AÜZIR-W AV..CZH5H5^ OoZ ~YZ H5H5U Zt ~Zn&CnZogý ngr h&ona ^r AnZr _nH5 AE pQ{H5m | CnVW dh H5 b&H5h H5OoMh&^nV {H5mH5 ~nVg&l H5 Cg H5ZnH5r n_aU H5mH5 {Og_ doah` Ap nU^H5 Vm-m hr S` m_ n H5^r N&H5 ànU_m H5ngV • XZ Xy H5ZoH5 ~m H5Voh^

Zit h Bg(bE h_ `h Zit Hh gHSo(HSdh h_ Apm AÝHm AnZmHm HSmnh Bg(bE `h ^r Zit Hh gHSo(HSdh Zit hË

• Jvmb.16 na {dnb-^m

aiZ hnhnh {HS`X ~naU, JD\$ hnh; HmAm Mfsh _| gd® hr kuzr Hm« {XI dhXnhh Vno`ndh g~HbàV EHSognr i`dha Hbñ {dMa HZmMhE {HSkuzr ^r gdar ViohW na hr Hh gHSnhh Hmna ZitË(HS m_| VnoÛ AVm(df_VmahVr hr h_ AÛ AVmng i`dha gá'd Zit hËeml Hbò nZ Hbò XY VnoM Hhr nò hahmHV` mHhZitËBg(bE eHmZohm(HS NpQ_| AÛ hngHSnhh i`dha _| Zit • ""^ndhÛ\$gXmHmË {HS nÛSZ Hh(MË' Bg(bE JvM _|^r g_XeVnhS ~m HS JBh_ g_d(VmHS ZitËkuzr g_Xeuhnhh; g_dVuhmVingá'd hr Zit hË

• Jvmb.18 na {dnb-^m

AdgHS`h {MmZit HSm(HS XgaS` mHh aohËdh g~HmVl Naf>XnhË`h Adgm Hm dh^r Ong~HmVl Naf>Xnhh; g~ CgoVl Naf>Xohç` hr Vm_pV hË

• Jvmb.24 na {dnb-^m

HhSbZr AnZr agw AdmVn_|_pñna MS_|_pñW dhVr hËBg MS HmVh ad>HS hSsr HZmMh Am HmApV_ Naf hË_pñna JY HmVh hËBgHS~m ñdhYIRZ MS h_ Ong Hm ñW h_ BgHS~m HS e... {Un_ AZhV Am {de(Ø MS h_ OmHS e...êS, ñeAm eX HmVh hËVZYa AnmMS h_ Om_Z HmVh h_ {S ghòna MË_pñna gobh ghòna n`V gm ñW HS e...^y.^d..ñl.,_h.,_OZ.,_Vn..Am gË_`ZmHsgm bñhHm(VZYl HmVhAWP{mS>_| hr nÛ«~Hh>HhXeZ {HS nOngHSnhh

pñna HbOñV hñhHh\$ h • ah_pV Am agPñññdhYIRZ MS Hh\$ h_ • ahV^ kuzr {Un_ Hh\$ h_ • eaa Hh kuzr Hh àV^mAZhV MS HbOñV hñgoam hñ hË{de(Ø MS i`\$Hh(Hh k ~ZmXnhËAnmMS go«•^m àna hnhh Am ghòna gog(Ø hñ hË`h HhSbZr`m HhEHSAmg _m h_ {OgHmng{ddaU Vm_|_CnbãY hnhh {HSV(OgHbAZh Hh gá'nZmAZdr JwHS X^ih _| hr gá'd hË^b Hh ^r BgHmAã mg Hh nVHSnd>Hh Zit HSZobJZmMhEË

• Jvmb.24 na {dnb-^m

fIR>AÛ m Hb^m HbHvñ` A\$

na ññ mÛ mHh Vnhh hr; X dhw^r hËCgHS X dhVnBg ~m na h_ {HS_Zw OgmMhodgm ~mo• Bg_|_dh nÛñVl hËHh^Zw {HSZr ^r {dHS_nqñVW_|_S`ñZ hñ(HñVdh BZr XZ pñVW_|_HSr Zit Anm(HS CgoAnm HZohS(bE {dde hñmSËna ññ nZo-hp X dhVnMScgo`h ñVlVnX h_ {HSAJa dh nm Z HZmMh VioHh`_pV`mñqñVW Cgomm HZohS(bE ~ñ Zit Hh gHSË`h CgHS X dhVnHhr nqUm h_ {HSVgnW hr na ññ mÛ mHh ^r h_ AV... {X EHS~na_Zw nm Hh boVn^S Cgomm Hh\$ ^ñZnr nVnhË_Zw {Og ahm nm Z HZo_|_ñVl h_ Cgr ahm nm HZo_|_r ñVl hËnewHhHh^ñVlVnZit h_ {HSdh nm Am ññ_|_Mnd Hh gHhàHV CggoOgnHhr h_ Cgodgnr HZmSvnhË`h CgHS naVlVnhh S`Hh dh

_Z Oha^r Ohi dhaAhi^id HS^idZmHa boS` rHS na mV...Ving~ Ahi es hr h&EHS
 _hichy^m`h^r g_PZoHS h {HS_Z HS MhbVmh^r AnZmEHSa`oZ h&h mogWàV nb
 HB>Z HB>KQV h&hVmh& h KQZHS ~hV VOr go~XbVmh&A^r eaa | Hbt m&hP^A^r
 H&P^Hgr {df` na~m HSZoAmJ` mA^r I izoHS BANah&`h g~ KQZHS ~hV VOr go~XbVm
 h&` {X_Z J{Verb Z h&Vodh EZ g~ n{dv&HS gyZmh | V&Hh Z Xonh Apa V~ h m{bE
 `W&W i` dha HSzmr gá'd Z ah&Ahi` HS/mg ~m HS h {HS_ O~ Mh V~ _Z H&J{V Xo
 gHSAmO~ MhV~ _Z H&h&SgH&

• JrVm6.24 na {dhr-^m

NpQ NpQ H&^k h&{OgHS NpQ Ahi na h CgoI &H(I bzh | h&h; K&hA{X {XI mP
 Xoh&{OgHS NpQ I &na h CgoI &hr {XI mP^r h&Bg NpQ H&H&U gm& i` pSV H&O&XW
 gg& {XI mP^mh k&Z i` pSV H&h&r nXW^Ahi mNpQ m& h&h&AV...{g&of H&gdP^JdV
 Xe& h&h&Vmh&CgHS{bE^Jdz^Hbt^r AN` Zht h&h&Am Z dh^Jdz^HS{bE AN` ah
 O&h&dr&V&V Vm` h h {HSO~ g~ H&^JdV^es hr h Vm`&^Jdz^HS{bE AN` h&gHSO
 H&H&Cm hr Zht h&^am^ | gmHS^b&r A&V_ h&h hr^Jdz^H&V gHS {H&wA& |
 O&h& Vm&h A&V_ do` m-{h_&, Cg&gdP^Jdz^hr {XI mP^Xoh&

• JrVm6.31 na {dhr-^m

datz EHSgoh&odhr {Z&amH&gm& H&U H&U&ng~H&àV {Z&amH&^id | ~Xb X&h&e
 V~ h_ EHSOJh R&h I izoHS~m Xgr OJh Bg Ar&am | Zht CbPVo{H&emX dht g&SVm_b
 O&h&V~ h_m {dVUm{Hgr EHSgV H&àV Z h&h& gV_ m H&àV h&O&hr h& Am V~ dh Xp
 g_m h&O&hr h {Og Xp>H&H&U _Z M&h h Bg{bE l H&U ZoA& m H&gWdatz HS Ahi` H&M
 H&^r à{Vm&Z {HS&

• JrVm6.35 na {dhr-^m

H&H& pSV ngmHS izoHS{bE i` ma | b&h • X&brh én` obJmX&V&am^ | CgoYZ N&Zm
 n&Vmh {H&w&g&H&^r È m Zht H&VmS` rHS` h&YZ N&Z&H&à` oZ YZ HS izmh YZ N&Zm
 Zht&Bgr àH&` {X Vm&dr^m H& à& H&{bE^m H&N&SVmh Vm&go^m H&È m HSzmZht
 H&O&ngHSVmh&Am Oha^m H&È m Zht h dha m Zht h&BgHS{d&V` m^ b&r^m H&h
 ~ha goÈ m Z H&{H&wA& go^m H& BAN&N&X&h&~ha go^m H&N&{X m{H&wA& go
 go^m H& BAN&H&Zht N&h&EgoVm&dr HS Anj m&h ` m l&h {OgZo~ha go^m Zht N&h&h
 {H&wA& go^m H& BAN&N&Xr h&

• JrVm6.46 na {dhr-^m

gá_ AÜ m H^m H H&Vn` A&

EHS NpQ h {HSgg& X&` h&EHS Anj ngoEgmH&O&ngHSVmh S` rHSh | goA{YHSa
 b&h `hr AZ&d H&Voh{HSdo& r h{H&Vh m&X& H&H&U `h Zht h {HSgg& H&h&es X&`
 h&gg& Vm&Eda H&es h {& dh X& es H&g&h&gHSVmh? X& H&H&U ZH&h HS_Z h&{dYmHS
 _Z XY HS{Jb&g H&V& Vmh Vm^&h&^m H&V& Vmh&ZH&h HS_Z H&{Jb&g H&h& dr^m

EHhMmhzmsVmhk` {X dodkqZHSAnZoMmHngdWpVh Hā b| VmCŷ| A{Y^Y _|^r ~«
 HāYe2 hzobJōkBg(bE AnŌ HŌmCf HŌ)HŌdkaZHSŌdoOS>HmNe(Nar MZmHhūdhHā
 HZobJōk&JrVm^Y Hāj anēf Hā Hā `hr gŌV Xodr h {H^rMŌSApVīd HmNe^r MZmhk`
 • JrVm7.30 na {dnb-^m

AIQ AU m H^m H Hvn` A&

AnZoi` pVīd Hs dog~ na| NabVoMboOrēOruh_ZoAnZoMmAm goEH Hā br hCŷmVm
 Mbōm(HSeaa _Z, ~Ō, g~HāZ_rē CYm br hŌgmJr gobAmk`h mAnZmūd^m • dh Om
 h_mAnZoApVīd HāA{d^m A“ h • Hāb MZmhk`OZzoHS eŌV h_m AnZr h dh h_Zo
 Hā gobr Zht hē`hr AU m hēe6 g~ {d^m h āHV h nēf Zhtk`

• JrVm8.3 na {dnb-^m

h_m(MVZ hr h_mā` pVīd HāZ_rē HmVmhk` pVīd HāZ_rē | h_m^mHngdŷHS
 _hēhŷ^rVZ hē` {X i` pV Hā^m eŌ Zht h Vmch {HSZmr go^gda bō dh H^r AnHS
 i` pVīd HāZr Zht hngHVk`

• JrVm8.5 na {dnb-^m

na_mZJŌ hr Zht h dh gJW ^r hēAV...ām^ _| VmCgHsgJW ēsā Hātr {MVZ HZm
 hūk`AŌ _|^hr {MVZ {ZdHmVm| ~Xb OrhŷV~ Am māna_m | Hā^X Zht ahōk`
 Bg(bE JrVmZol(W HāAZHŌ HmVoh na_m mH EgoVhHndU2 {Hmh {OZ na gmHAnZm
 Ū m HmV Hā gHSmhk`

• JrVm8.9 na {dnb-^m

dK eāX HsVZ AWŷ• gV, {M, AnZk`dK eāX {dX^YmgoZHSmh Am {dX^YmVH
 VZ AWŷ`HŌ _|^Vh JE hē gŷm kZ WmbrŷBgr Anm na dK eāX g{fXZŷ HārdmH
 ~Z Ormhk` h gd^m {gŌV h {HŌmgV^h CgHmH^r Za Zht hngHVk`AV...dK {Og gV
 Vīd HāndU2 HmVh dh Vīd Aj a AWŷA{Ziar hēAŪ Ōp _|^Ū Zht hngHVk`AV...OmOm
 gV^h dh dh hr {Mzŷ ^r hē

• JrVm8.11 na {dnb-^m

OrgnHAnZoHm_hV^goOr>Xmh dh _hūmhk`_hV^Vīd goOZohAWŷ • ~Ō go
 naMboOrŷk`dŷW...~Ō Zohr Vmch _|^h JUzmHSmgI brmh {HSA_HHmZmH nV^H(bE
 A_H`rZm-Zr Mŷk`Bg(bE _hūmAnZoHāCgr ~Ō gonaHS eŌV na Nā>Xmhk`na_ggŌ
 HāAWŷ • HŷH VmŌ~ Hā>ām` e6 Z ah OrhŷŌ~ Hā>ām` e6 Zht ah OrmV~ mŷ.Oŷ
 bZmAZd`HshoOrmhk`V~ dh MŷŌOrmh {OgoAndh_Z HmOrmhk`

• JrVm8.15 na {dnb-^m

Ogoā mHs bā-mh {Hŷv~ŷvH Zht dgohr Hā Hs bā-mh {Hŷvj U Hs Zht&j U
 Hā Hārdh bKm I ŷ-h {OgHāAndhHŷI ŷ>Zht hngHVk`Ō~ h_j U _|^ {HŌndhŷVīdH
 Hs nH>go~na hūOrh&j U dV^h h dh BVmNāh {Hcg _|^AVV Am ^{d` H(bE OJh
 hr Zht hē` {X_h dV^h _|^pVh hūOrēVmZ AVV Hs ŷ V H(bE AdHā ahVmh Z ^{d` Hs

H5nZa|H{bE&dlmH5b MZnr e0 MZne6 ah Onr h&`h e0 MZnr H5 H5 nH5>go
_E vH5na go nah&

• JrVm8.16 na {dnb-^m

g&ra H5 nXU^Aaia hCAV...CY| aia H5ZoH{bE H5^H5ZmSVnr, ^Jdz^aia hr hCY|
OuzZoH{bE H5^goAbJ h5mSVnr, Bg{bE H5m|^nr {H5Ouh{VH5nXU|H5n_d|^Jdz^H5
_d^go{^P h&^Jdz^H5^goaia Zht h5o• Bg H5U EHS{dM^V^amZnr {H5H5^N5>X&{H5Vw
H5^H5r go^r Zht N5n Aihre^ a ^r H5^Zht N5n>n5, do-Ing df^H5 Aemw| BVZmH5n
H5 JE {H5Xgabm Aigr df^H5 AnwH5 ^r Zht H5 nah&

• JrVm8.22 na {dnb-^m

JrVnZodUmgnj H5 nH5H5ZodihH5n-«{dX^H5nr WrbmH5H5`idH5n {dUmZayj H5 nH5
H5H5ZodihH5n^r`ur H5nr&~niQh {H5EZ Xzhr aH5n H5H5n|_Ziv H5ndw^E`n H5Zm
nSVnr& {X`oH5^gH5n^nd go^r {HE OnSVnr gM5H5nemizga AnZovZ, _Z AnYZ H5
g{dYnVn^Z{YH5N5Zr hr nSVr h&AV..EZ H5 nH5n\$ gVX hr h5 {H5V^S^r O- VSH5nZm
h5 ~YZ Vnhr; _jn Zht h&

• JrVm8.24 na {dnb-^m

Zd_ AU`m H5^m H5H5Vn` A&

lH5U ZoH5n{H5Omal OmZht, dlmaJd0e2 ^r Zht^Jd0e2 oX godmhr, ~0 goZht&
Ohr-0 R5a Onr h5 dl5aH5V H5 gr nr, Apr OhrmH5V H5 gr nr, dht na m5 mH5nami^ h&
VSH5n h5d h5 • aH5V H5nOuzo| {dkz`_k&l OmH5n h5d h5 • na m5 Xe2 | na gE H5
gjnH5n _k&_h5d XzhrH5n {H5VvOY`_aU H5M5goVnol Omhr _5V H5 gH5r h&

• JrVm9.3 na {dnb-^m

lH5U H5ng _zfr Xh ^r h5 Apr Cg| {Zhv na {Xi` Vld ^r h&{OZH5 NpQ-na {Xi` Vld
na h5 CZH5{bE CZH5 _zfr Xh ^r {Xi` ~Z Onr h5 Ogo \$a| pW _V^H5H5U \$a H5 M&Kdhr
^r n5` Ed5ndZ h5Onr h&Xh na Vld H5n \$a hr Vnhr&{H5V{OZH5 NpQ-eaa na h5 CZH5{bE
eaa| pW {Xi` Aih m^r eaa H5g m^r VSH5r h5a ah Onr h5 OgoH5^r VSH5NpQ-dihoi`pV
H5{bE Xd _V^r m^r H5EHS5n5nhr h5r h&l lH5U H5eaa na NpQ-Sab| Vndoh_ g~H5 Vah
EHSgn5U _Ziv h5{H5V{CZH5 {Xi` Vma NpQ-Sab| Vndol^Jdz^h&

• JrVm9.11 na {dnb-^m

na m5 mAizX e5n h&`h OJV^CgH5AizX H5 hr A{^i`pV h&AizX e5X {Og /O} YnV
go{ZH5Vnr Cg YnVH5AW^h5 • g_0&~« H5n-5U H5n mCgH5AizX ^nd H5n• EHS hr
Ara` h&-5U H5nAW{dVn h5 Apr AizX H5nAW_g_0 h&~« H5n hr {dVn h5 {H5Cggog5m
H5n-5U h5Onr Apr`hr CgH5 g_0 ^r h&

• JrVm9.14 na {dnb-^m

^JdXngZn{ZaVa MbZodih h&^JdXngZnH5H5^Zht h5 EHS^nd h5 EHSn aU h5 Om
gXm-Zn5ZnM5E&EgnZht h5 {H5{XZ_|EHSK5n CngZnH5|o e6 Vn5 K5n| AY H5n&Mng

KQm | hr AY Hm^r Mb|JoAm gnW/hr Mng KQhr ^JdXngZnr M^Y HS {ZHSVm^r ~Zr
ahk&

• JrVn9.14 na {dnb-^m

Arum Ai`oS~+ HS àW A{^i` pSV h&Bg{bE Arum Hm^r JrVnZo^Jdzr^hr ~Vbn&AY
g_nV eãX {dMaOY hc Arum HS ÛZ dh ÛZ h OmZ{dMaVm | rdV...CX^Y h& h&idg HS
AYa OzohSgnW"gn Wm-ia {ZHSZoHgnW" h^ HS ÛZ h& h& hr "gnh^ h^ {OgH&On
{Zna ng HS h&h&Vnh&Bg{bE BgoAOnOn HS Voh&Bg "gnh^ | gú_Vm | Ozona ~mHS
i`AOZ Aj a {ZHS OnohcAm "Am^ hr e6 ahVnh& h ÛZ V- gZr^SVr h O- {MmAE V
enW Am_ n h&Ornh& O- {Mm | H&H&hb Zt ahV&

• JrVn9.17 na {dnb-^m

na_m nhr gFQ Hm~o h&{H&Vb{HS~o | Am na_m | EHSAYa h&bnHS~o
AnZnd& I h& dY ~ZVnh&na_m AnZnd& Hngwj V al Voh g&na HmOY XoVnh&
AV..na_m Ai` ~o h Egm~o {OgH&H&r Za Zt h&h&Bgdr ~SU HmOrnh& Ouh&U
AnZnd& HmZ{dH& ~Zi al Voh ^r Hm^H&CmP H&Xnh&

• JrVn9.18 na {dnb-^m

g&na HmOgmil^id h CgoirdH& H&h_XZ mHS àHV HmZt ~Xb gHS&AnZr NpQ
Hm~Xb&Xt HmirdH& H& Xt go^id Zt& h Z g P | HSgV { b OnHmVng~ Hm>{ b
OnHm^ HSgV H&gnWAm gV HmNe^r Xt AnHm OgoXZ H~m al AZdnV..Anr hr
h&VnXt • gV H&àV V&W h&Orh • HmZnV&Zohm hr EHS_ h&h&HmZnV& Vndh_Z J^m
OngE HmAZH&Vna{Vh Vnh&Anna na Xu^idh | ~dXmV&

• JrVn9.19 na {dnb-^m

I`r {dUmH&OZHS gonz Umnm|HmZdaU H& ^Jdzr^Hm k gonZ H&Voh&HSVgnW
hr rdJ^H& àVZm^r H&Voh&donv HmAOZ H&H&B& b&S | {X^ ^idHm^idVoh&b&og`
VH&Cg rdJ^H&{deh ^idHm^id H& donv H&j rU h&ona {S_È DmS | AnOrh&

• JrVn9.21 na {dnb-^m

O~ h Bg AnZK Hm^Jdzr^ | I nVohSVnh_r I n ghr {Xem | h& h& {H&V~ h AnZK
Hmgo | I nVohVid n VndHSMO ah&H&Vid n HS {XemJbV h&YZ HS Xdr bú_r h&h
bú_r HS n&H& {H&Vbú_r Hm^Jdzr^go^P Z_ z&gnW/hr bú_r goHm> id Zt Vnbú_r Hm
n&Z ^r ^Jdzr^Hm hr n&Z h& h Xdr XdVAnH&n&Z HS ghr {dY h&

• JrVn9.23 na {dnb-^m

nXmH&ng_n& Jd h_ w h g_n& Hm^id&nXm&XE {H&Vh^id ~Zndm{HS_ZonXm^
{XE Vid h JhanAkz h&àW VidXm^_oVhr Zt, Xga^Jdzr^HmXm^HS And^ H&Vnh&h?
nXm^VnCbúid h&anl, n&, \S • `ovZ EHSr nXm^H& VZ pWV nh&àW n& Anndh {S
n& Am {S \S \S&nl go^r nh&onZr h&EZ MmXm^HmZohm^id `h h {HSgnHS{dH&g HS
{H&r^r pWV | h& dh AnZohm^JdXm^ H& gHSnh&^Jdzr^CgH&g_n& HmirdH& H& bJ&

• JrVn9.26 na {dnb-^m

JrVmH3Zd_ AU`m HnAW Bg KfUmH6gnW h6mnh {H6g6m A(ZE` h Aq gw qhV h6
 Bg_| {H6r em` H6n`id H6 And` H6mZht {H6g6m j U^` a h6OhrM6H6h H6ga`Y` h h
 EHSj U_| hr OrVoh6h_| ahZoH{bE Xoj U H6r Zht {bV6Xgah_ aW j U_| Ouh6oh6 Xgao
 j U hOm a`EZ H6Zona ^r dgoZht ah gH6o~Xb OrVoh6^h6r a`V j U~Xb ahnh ^r6 nXW
 ^r a`V j U~Xb ahoh6EHSj U_| Zo{OgoEHS6h_| X6 H6 MhmAJboj U_| CgH6uh e6a hr
 ~Xb J` n6Bg{bE A~_ CgoZht Mh gH6n6{6 {H6 na ^agnH6H6{H6oMh?

• JrVm0.33 na {dnb-^m

Xe_ AU`m H6^m H6H6Vn` A6

0~ g~HnAq Aq AW h VnH6Vid Egn^r h6mM6hE OmAZr{AZV h6AgV^_| go
 VnH6>AnZht gH6n6OhrClnP h6mnh dh H6ng6ClnP h6mnh? _z b| H6 I goClnP h6mnh
 h VnH6 H6ng6ClnP h6mnh? I, J_| goClnP h6mnh6`h H6 MbV6MbVo~_ h EgoM6
 na n6MOrVoh6OhrEHSn6` a`yVid Cnb6y h6mnh Ohr{H6r goClnP Zht h6m dht h_ ^JdZ`H6
 nmbVoh6`{X h_ EgnM6d _z hr Zht VnAZdihW6h6 AnOrH6m H6U~H6n6n6n6H6H6t A`V
 hr Zht h6n6Ohr6 H6U h6 Omg~H6H6U h6 {H6V6OgH6H6H6U Zht h6 dhr ^JdZ`h6

• JrVm10.2•3 na {dnb-^m

_Z gXmI E6>H6V6 Vnh6 Bg{bE Mb ahVnh6ApM6d H6EHSI E6>goXgaoI E6>na OrZm
 hr MbVnh6O~_ h AI E6>H6V6 Vnh6Vn6g MbVnH6H6H6U Zht ahVn6AI E6>H6 ApM6d
 H6 na m6mH6 • EHS hr ~m h6`_Z H6Mb h6ZoH6H6U _Z H6g^r {ZU^ ApM6 h6oh6Bg
 ApM6Wngod6a CR~H6 ~{O pM6 Aq {ZmV {ZU^ H6 m6r h6` h ~{O ^r MZngodr ep6V JkU
 H6Vr h6`

• JrVm10.4 na {dnb-^m

g6m H6XganXmH6n6a H6ZoH6{bE J{V H6Zr n6Vr h6 H6^H6Zm6Vnh6{H6V6An6`e6a
 na m6mH6n6a H6ZoH6{bE J{V N6Zr n6Vr h6 {ZIH6n h6Zm6Vnh6{J{V H6n6\$ g6m h6 Aq
 Ohr6g6m h6 dhr{d` m6 ^r h6{J{V g6m H6n6r h6 Vn{V hr {d` m6 ^r H6n6r h6 {H6V6Ohr6 m6 pM6V
 H6H6U h6mnh6 CgH6{d` m6 Zht h6gH6m6` H6SO~ J{V hr Zht h6 Vn{d` m6 H6oh6h6`

• JrVm10.7 na {dnb-^m

{M6Z H6H6D`_pM6H6h6^m6H6H6D` oX h66oX Aq pM6H6A{V6SV ^r h_m6eaa
 _| EHSVign6H6D` h6 • Zht`h_m6ApM6d H6nd6m{dH6H6D` Zht hr h66dX_| H6D` H6{bE Zht
 e6X H6n6` m6 h6An6h6h_m6eaa_| {OVZo{ND h6g~H6n6` n6Z h66An6, H6Z, ZH6 _h_ j6D
 Aq_bUm6g~_| H6>Z H6>H6 m6r h66Zht EHS6gn6ND h6 {Ogg6H6H6H6n6Zht h6n6Bg{bE
 Zht na U`z H6V H6Zogo{M6d6m6r {Zm6 h6Ohr h6`

• JrVm10.9 na {dnb-^m

EHSn6O h6 {H6h_ An6^h6` h An6Vn6m6O h66h_m6eaa _Z Aq~{O • g~ hr An6^h6`
 h_ O~ AnZoAmH6eaa _Z `m~{O g_P b6oh6Vn6 h _zZnH6Z h6Ohr h6 {H6h_ n6^h6Aq

AZwd Hn(df` h {HSAÀNøHm Ziv HnàgPvmWoh&gHW ^rfm| àgP HXmAVChs• gw
Am Z_ ØVn&A(^àn `h h {H0hm(Z_ ØVnh dlt gw h&

• JrVm14.16 na {dnb-^m

n/ke AÜ m H^m H H^Vn` A&

Ord AnZoH_øga Bg ggr dY_ | D&J(V WmAYm(V Hnàa h&h&_aUmW nV
eaa Vn` ht n#nVn| {b Ordh&Aih ngd mHh • AV...Cg_|J(V g^d hr Zht h&J(V H&b
gú_ eaa H&Vn&

• JrVm15.1 na {dnb-^m

g PZmMhE {H&W Voh nr HnZamH&Hr A&V hr Zht Adm ESH&Zmnr h&h h
{H&Xa HnZmCmP h&Or h&Xa `X A^ñQ-nVCh_| {b ^r Ordh Vudh gXnZht ahV&
Bg àHm HnZih_| gXmgXm^QHr ahV h&

• JrVm15.5 na {dnb-^m

gú_ eaa H&Vn eaa godhr g&Y h Ong&Y \ \$ H&gW goh&\ \$ Vn&H&V na
hr ahVn {H&Vc&H gW M&Am \ \$ Vr h&_E v&ona nV eaa `ht ah Ordh {H&Vgú_
eaa X VSHS `m&H&Vn&` hr gú_ eaa AnZoH_ØWm&H& H&AZgaZ mV eaa YnU H&
b&Vn&

• JrVm15.8 na {dnb-^m

~YZ H&H&U ah h {df` m&H&gdZ Zht&àH&V àH&V Hn^m H& ah h `h g_P bZona
{df` m&H&àV ah C&P Zht h&h&Ord MZ n&S h&AV...dh MZ na m V&d H&hr An&X bo
gH&Vn OS>àH&V Hn^m Zht H& gH&Vn {H&V&A&Zr AnZoAmH&H&V_ zH& àH&V H&^m
HnAnZm^m_ z b&Vn&` hr ah h `hr ~YZ h&

• JrVm15.9 na {dnb-^m

dmVdH&V m h h {H {hXyg_ nV M&M Hn^Jd& hr_ zVn&dh O~ {H&r m&I I Ê>H&
AnZoZV nVSH&Vn& Vudh n&V H&Zht, ^Jd&Z H&hr Z_ n&H&Vn&

• JrVm15.12 na {dnb-^m

Aj a n&f A&WmOrdh n& Vna m m&H&A& {H&V^b goCgZoAnZga-Y àH&V go_ m
{b` n& Bg{bE dh Aj a A&W&A{dZar h&h&^r AnZoH&Zida_ zH& X&r h&Vn& Am Z{dH&
h&h&^r AnZoH&{dH&_ zVn&C&H& Bg^b H& m aU {M&Z&H&{bE JrVm| Aj a H&H&V
~VimJ` n&h&

• JrVm15.16 na {dnb-^m

{H&r emî_| ViZ hr {df` m&H&du& ahVn&• ggr Ord Wmna m n&ggr j a n&f h Ord
Aj a n&f, na m&Ai``-n&f K&j a A{Y^Y h Aj a A{YXl h WmAi`` AU m h&EZ ViZgo
~{h^y Hn^r Zht&EZ ViZ{H&du& H&Z&H&H&U JrVng&V^emî h&

• JrVm15.16-17 na {dnb-^m

Y_©Hb~m `pñHS{H mZht h {OgoXI Hh h_XZ` mHS dhdhr bQ_gHSA{mVwdh EH
Egr AnW|aHS_Z.pñV h {Ogo^boW` mOzo` nZ Ozl h_ ñl` \$VnOzVohr h&Cg AnZr AnW|aHS
Z.pñV HnOzHh h B_ZXar goX| {Hh_ gnñdHShç aOgr hCAWnVmgHSh&

• Jrvml 7.14-16 na {dnb-^m

eaH HnHQ_XmVn HSAWV Zht_izm` m&drW..Vn {df` •{dHm|HhÈ m HSZo_| h
AnZohHnHQ_Xzo_| Zht& {X gnñdHS NpQ_gà Hh Vn{df` -{dHm|HhÈ m gogw hr {_bVnh
Xl Zht&

• Jrvml 7.17 na {dnb-^m

Y_©Hj ð_| {XI nloHnHhVWZ Zht h&Y_©Hn`\$ {Hgr XgaoHnZht Xmñ {Hh_ Cgo
Ovñ {Hh_ Y_©Hh aoh&hXgao` h OzHh {Hh_ Vn Hh aohç h_rangà_iz Hh gHvoh&{HvW
`h gâ_iz Vn Hn`\$ Zht h_ Vn Hn`\$ VnAmñ e{H h&

• Jrvml 7.17 na {dnb-^m

Xhr_gánV`VngñdHsdñmr h_ OhmZ Ah` m h_Z` \$ng{&` h dñmZ Hñb ñU`atá Hn
hVñ_àÈ Vmna` m_ñ HnHnU `r h&AV..gnñdHhgnñdHsdñmr An` bZmMhE&gnñdH
dñmb{HSAä W` HnHnU hñogogán{ñmVohç hr; Anñ_ñVz HnHnU hñogodh Xhr `r h&

• Jrvml 7.20 na {dnb-^m

{Hgr HS`HngHh`_ñzH{bE àW_ Vnçg HS`HngV`• eñdWñd • na {HhñmMhE&
{Og HS`HhVog`_ na_ñ_nHñ_ñU Zht hñ dh HS`AE W` Vñ>br{HhHnZAnpgoSH hò
hñOrñh_`^bñr dh HS`eñ_ñV hr Š`ñZ h&Xgao dh HS`CXñmCÔ` go{HnOrñ {Hgr g`_ñU`
ññW`gòpW` hñZht&Vgao dh HS`ZYZr` Z h&

• Jrvml 7.23 na {dnb-^m

AiQke AÜ mñ Hb^mñ HbHvñ` A&

jñUñHgnñH AnZr hr_ñV HS {MñmHñmñ_`^yñHgnñH AnZr_ñV HS gnñgñW
bñHhÈ ñd Hn`r `ññ al Vñh&jñUñHHS VñZm-ñU Y_©HhZ`_iz goWñr^yñHHS VñZm
~ñU`Y_©H_hññ goHS OmñHr h&Oz nñññHhEh{dñar_ñZ jñUñHh WñVW`a JUYa
à^W`^yñHh&

• Jrvml 8.5 na {dnb-^m

Eh{dM {dgs{V h&^ññH^ñZo_| Xñ h_ Anñ Hñ •HS_ñH Zht HSZo_| Xñ h&{HvW
h_| BggoCèç` àVñV hñr h_ h_| ^ññHn^ñZo_| gñV HS`àVñV hñr h_ Anñ Hñ •HS_ñH HSZo
| Xñ HS`àVñV hñr h&AV..h ^ñ Vñ^ñZmMñVohç{HvWññ •HS`Zht HS`ZmMñVo&` hr
i`_ñV HS`Xñ HnHnU ~Z Orñhç An` hr g_ñ Wñññ HS`CPV_| ~ñH~Z Orñhç{Og
añHhZñ{H^ñ A{YHsgoA{YH^ñZmMñ Anñ HS`HS` goHS` HS`ZmMñ dh añHh`r CPV
Zht Hh gHvñ` h AY_©Hn_ññ&

• Jrvml 8.7 na {dnb-^m

aOgr i`_ñV HñHhZñ{bE hñ_g`_ Hñ>Z Hñ>MhE&Hñ>HSZo_| `r È ñ h_ Anñ NñHh
hr Hñ>{HnOmñHñh&aOgr i`_ñV Zñ NñVññI_ññZm`r Nñ>Xññ&Cgoha g`_ Hñ

MhE&diW..dh {ZiMb Zht ~R-gHSm(HSvAnZr MthVnHn(NazZoH{bE H₂EvmHnAnkU
AnE>bVnH&bnh CgHS àègmiHvoh{HSdh AnZnHSj U ^rì`WZht Jdhndh g` HS HS_V
OuzVnH • ÈÈ rK ÈÈ rK&diWpW `h h {HSdh {ZiMb ~R>lr Zht gHSv&

g&ra_|Xodr_dh&• aH Hn_dhAm È dh Hn_dh&ah Hn_dh&gl zuzht nVnr "'grI
{-ZnZa grI V h {df` rHSgdZ HS Mv&È È dh HS_dhCnXo Xntr emi HnHn&h`hm
`h àiZ CnpW hAn(HSÈ dh S`nh? àm..g_PnOrnH {HSK~mNn>XnÈ dh h&g^r AnÈ HS
newKa~mNn&h hr hVnS` m`oÈ dh Hn&h& {Hr ^r newHmg Hn&en`mgnZht dhVm
VnS`ndoÈ dh h&O&ò diW..ah HnÈ dh, È dh h&

diW..Ah' m_|Jd©HSgrWxzVnHnZVnHn^nd ^r erh b h& ZoAÀNa(HSm`h Jd©Hn
^nd h_|Zo-ant(HSm`h hZVnHn^nd h& Zo(HSm`h XnnpWV m_|h& Zo(HSntr Zht, `h
{Zah` hVnH • Bg_|Z Jd©Hn^nd h_|Z hZVnH&AWP Ah' mJ`mVn&VnHS JpW^r JB©
hZVnHS JpW^r JB&V- g_nV H₂©ndV...PS>Orn&V- `h g&` ^r Zht dhVm(HSh_ H₂©_|
g\ \$ h&ò nZht&

• JrVm18.8 na {dnv-^m

"_Ro^JduZ gXntr; A^r Am`ht, àa h& ^SV Hn&Egm^nd Cgo^(di`_|ndJ& { bZoHS
àV Arg(°SZht Cn& hZv&h&{OgHShW_|h&ah dh ^bm^(di`_|H& n&V { bZoHS Aram
H&àV S`mArg°Sh&obJm?

JrVm_|È dh HSXnAVh&koZr HS{bE È dh HnAVh • H&H H&Ah' mHnÈ dh VnH₂©
H₂©È dh HnAVh • \ \$ H&àV Arg(°SH&È dh& \$ XnH&H&Hr h_|H₂©YZ HnA^nd&

• JrVm18.17 na {dnv-^m

Z àhV H₂mg `h {dHn h_|HSdh {HSnZ H₂o Z n&f H₂mg `h {dHn h_|HSdh {HSm
H&Oln(dHn Z hndh&nm&n& Hn&Z lr Zht h&n&Z àhV Hn&H>H₂o_|nm&n& h&n
h_|Z n&f Hn&H>Z H₂o_|nm&n& h&n& &`h g&` Xe& HS pWV h&

• JrVm18.19 na {dnv-^m

g&ra Xn^ndh_|{d^SV h_|• DQnAm N`&Bgr H&U h_|Ùv gÈ àV h&n&h&DQnCm
n&f h_|AWP`_c Am N`_Ü_ n&f AWP`Vy h&BZ Xn_|OoXy h&n& dh AY` n&f AWP`
"dh' h&Orn&h&` hr h_nr ^K ~{O Hn&An&h&{HSv h ^K H&b i`ndh&SAWP`gmp h&O
a{bE "Vy h|CgHS{bE dh nd`S" _c h_|Am "'_c CgHS{bE "Vy h&

diW..VnH_ Xn&tr h&Xn&HnAp&id "h_|AWP`Xn_|"h_nZn&`h "'h_nZn hr An& m
^K goHr`_c h&Orn&h&` H₂r "Vy h&Orn&h&`{Zn& èS_|VnZ _c dh Z VyVh H&b Ap&id
h&`h Ap&id hr na_m_n& OoEHSh Am Omg~ n&dv&rbm_|An&{V& àZoHS&U gÈ h&
OoEHr h&Am H₂r Z h&dh i`ndh&H₂gÈ h&gH₂n& na_nV&SgÈ Vn&tr h_|OoVZn&Hn_|
h&

• JrVm18.20 na {dnv-^m

C&Sgo Jn&V& d&ng&{V Wn&gm goV& AWn&h Cn& h&n&h&`h_y&n&Vr V_n&V
h_|J{V hr a&n& h_|Wn&h hr g&JV h&BZ Vz Jn&Hn{ddMZ g&` Xe&_|h&n&h&Bz àHn

hÿ&hW^rOZ ~ZmWmhÿ ^rOZ go{ bZodhr mQ na CgHS ÑQ Zht ahVÿ&{S ^r dh mQ Cgo ñV...lr àá huOrhÿ hÿ&

• JIvml 8.57 na {dnb-^mî

Onggm go{d_w hÿ& na ñî mHS Am A{^_w huOrhÿ Cg_| ñîOÿHS ^ndZng_á huOrhÿ hÿ&na ñî mHS Mho{HSZo^r buh {HSZm^r Mh CZ_| ñîOÿZht huOr S`HSna ñî mAZW hÿ&AZW _| goAZW {ZHS Orh Vu^r AZW lr e{ dh Orhÿ&

• JIvml 8.58 na {dnb-^mî

gÿ&{HS dîVAnHSZ _ hÿ {HS do{ bZona gV Xr hÿ&na ñî mHSZ _ BgHS {dnaV hÿ& na ñî m{ b{mVnepV Zht { b{r; A{ñVh_ enV huOrhÿ Ovura ñî m{ b Orhÿ&~ÿHSRHSVu `h HSZmhu{HS _mAnZmeV êS lr na ñî mhÿ&AVW^O~ h_ AenV hcVuOrd hç O~ enV hcVuora ñî mhÿ&

• JIvml 8.60 na {dnb-^mî

^Jdz^h _mAnZmîêS hÿ&CggoA{YHS{ZHS}Am HS>^r Zht hçO~ Jév`h gRmÿhÿ {HS Vw ñd` Shr ~* huOrhÿ S ^Jdz^HS {bE HS Ozodhr gur ^ñ Xp>HS {ZaHSng_P _| AnOrhÿ hÿ&

AenV _Z H{bj U hÿ {HS dh dV^zh _| gVQ Zht huOr {HSVra ñî ngXmV^zh _| hÿ&AenV _Z gXm^{dî` _| ahVmhÿ Bg{bE AenV _Z HS^r na ñî ngo{ bZ Zht huOrhÿ

• JIvml 8.61•62 na {dnb-^mî

h_ dU^` dîVmhÿ {dañr ^r Š` mZ hÿ BZmVu{ZpM hÿ {HS àË HS` ðSV HSAnZmAnZm ñd^nd huOrhÿ AnZr^AnZr éM huOr hÿ&CgHS `h éM Cgo{^P•{^P HSñ_| àdîmHSr hÿ&` {X dh HS^CgHS ñd^nd HS AZH huOrVuCgoCg HS^_| AnZK AnñmAY WnGodh HS^m êS àV huOrhÿ

• JIvml 8.65 na {dnb-^mî

lHSU AnË HSñVa na ~ñ ahoç ~ñ HSñVa na Zht Bg{bE JIvml HS^Hÿ gâXm Zht ~Z gHS gâXm HS {bE EHS Añk MhE • HS^r RSHÿ kûZ Zht; AÛV lr RSHÿ ÛV Zht JIvml HS EgmHS^Añk Zht Bg{bE `h ÛVdñr gñ` HS^r ñî hÿ AÛVdñr dñVr HS^r; kûZdñr e`a ^r BgHS AZwîr hç HS^r {VbHS^r&Anñm_| g^r ~ñ`ng_ñV hc` huOr HSñd _| g~HS ñd HS Vhÿ&

• JIvml 8.60 na {dnb-^mî

eJmV Bg kûZ goCñP huOr hÿ {HS ApMîd _| h_ AHS oZht hÿ&ApMîd ~hÿ ~Sañhÿ CgHS EHS AË W Np{hÿgchÿ

• JIvml 8.66 na {dnb-^mî

lHSU ZoHSm{HS`h CnXe CgoZht XñMhE OrVuñdr Z huOr ^SV Z huOr Bg CnXe HS gZm Z MhoAm {OgHS ÑQ gXmñk TZO_| bJr ahÿ&

• JIvml 8.67 na {dnb-^mî

`h_hĩmVq {HSJrVmHSA{YHr HS{bE ^pšV, lŌmAm AZgymAWP P rHSA^m HS
eVcbJmPBh~hV nfo(bIohnoHS eVZlt bJmPB Z ~hV ~{0_ĩ hnoHS eVcbJmPB
na_gE na_gab hĩ

• JrVm18.67 na {dnb-^mĩ

dĩW HbVmh {HS`h ggrm lr Akĩ goCĩP hAmĩ Z AnZr AndU epšV gogfĩP Hm
THsbVmh Am {dj n epšV goOmĩ lr Zlt CgoCĩP Hb Xmh Z _ {dj nU HS àOŠQ HSZoHS
epšV hĩOgo{gZom | nQ na àOŠQ CZ nXWAm {HS Am Hm àOŠQ HS H CĩP Hb Xmh OmQ
na hcr Zlt, Cgr àHm _Z AnZr {dj n epšV goCZ nXWAm {HS Am Hm {dj nU Hb Xmh Om
dĩW.hcr Zlt h CZ nXWVmh {HS Am goAkZde gā nV hĩ h gV•Xĩ HS Pbo | PbZobJVo
hcr nr nĩ HS XdYm | CbPohVhĩ

• JrVm18.73 na {dnb-^mĩ

~hV ~m gdh CRVmh {HS^mV _ | VmJrVmOgmenĩ Wn\š Bg Xe ZohOmngih naVZVm
Š m^m? `h Xe XaD Š mAm `hmA{ej nš` mĩ? gdh HSzm Ztg~ hĩb{HZ A0Š HS~m
Bg Xe _ {Hgr YZm HmJrVngZrP r {HgZb AWlmHg YZm ZoJrVngZzoHS {OkymàH
HS? JrVmHm mĩ` mHS{bE_ĩ {b`mJ`mYZm mZoJrVngAnZnZmh Vĩ{b`nĩJrVngY ng`m
HSŪam Šan | CZ dŪ nĩr nĩf mHS~mHSZegZzoHS MO_ĩ br JB{OZ | Z dšVmYZm h
gHSmh Z lĩhAb~ĩmHĩ m^bolr hnoHĩna BggoŠ` m`m HS gmWYZm ^r MhE
Z?

• JrVm18.78 na {dnb-^mĩ

•••••

Zm h Š` r HS dlr Á rV dM dHÁ rV hË Omcg " ^ 2 HmJ ` V • àrà HmXodlr "' ^ J" hË Cg An Á rV Hmàrà Hdzodho6 gmZ hc• (1) Y_© (2) kž, (3) daz, (4) End ,© (5) `e Wm(6) 1r&AV..EZ 6 Hmtr Zm ^ J h •

End` g Jm , Y` , `eg., { 1` .ÿ
kž-daz` mMI fHUs ^ J BzUnk

^ J HBE 6 KQH na {dMa H} VmVnMbOn(HBE 6 Hmàrà H bZona n{ar}Vmàrà hna Onr hË BgrbE ^ Jdzr eAX nVnHngMShË JVmHdŠVml rHU EZ g^r KQH go` ŠV hzoHS HmU ^ Jdzr Hbri An ^ Jdzr hzoHS HmU doAn Á rV go` ŠV Wk` h JVmJWCrt H Ūm HmJ` mŋ AV..BgHmZm ^ JdØVnHË JVmZm HBAZHSAY JŪW^r hc{HŠw^JdØVnVmHb ` lr _ hnaVnJrVnŋ {OgHh {ddMZ H aohË

h_m^J Hm h_r A{dŪmAnV {HE h AV...h ^ Jdzr Zht hc{HŠw^Jdzr HS dlr Hm gV H g PH h AnZr A{dŪmAnV H ^ Jdld Hmàrà H gHohË h mdaiz Hmàr Ū Zp kž Hm A{dŪmZp End` © HmAn VnZOVmYà` © HmA{^Zde ZoA{^y H aI mŋ h_r ^ JdŪm HS àrà | ` oA{dŪm An Vm aŋ Ū An A{^Zde lr ~mHhË BgrbE _hf^VAD(b ZoAnZo ` mgy | Bŋ mMI Šbe Hmŋ • A{dŪm Vm Ūm^Zdem.nmŠbenË gmmfM^EZ mMI A{dŪmHmAnVnHmY HmHAnZr ^ JdŪmHmHË HZoz | hË JVmHdŠVml rHU | ` h ^ JdŪm nV...lr àHQ` W; AV...Cŋ h ^ Jdzr HmAdVm HmVohË CngZm | h ^ ŠV hcAm l rHU Cmñ hc {HŠw kž HS ^fm | h ^r ^ Jdzr hc l rHU ^r ^ Jdzr hc AŪa Hb BZnŋ {Hh_r ^ JdŪm AnV h l rHU HS AZmV hË A~ gš n | ^ J H6 KQH HS MmHŠZnCM hnaË

^ J HBNh KQH • 1. àW daz Hm | Ë {Hgr Jar~ HmXoen { b OnVnuth na àgP hnaOnmË dlr Xoen {X {Hgr HmV Hm b | VmCgoHm ^r àgP VmZht hna; Xoen CgH {bE AË V Vm~ hË Bgr h Bg èn | Hm gHoh{HXoen HS aŋ HmAV Cg | daz hË Bgr àHm {OgoAn - gaxmàrà h CgH {bE {bri Hm d` ^r Vm~ hË dh CgH nath Zht HmVË ` lr daz Zm HmW ^ J h {Ogo` ŠV i` ŠV ^ Jdzr Hbri mË

2. {Ūr ^ J kž hË kž h_g~ Hmŋ {HŠw hna kž goA{^am BpD nV An m Bda AnX nVnHb kž gohË An m Bda AnX Hm kž ^r h | emi nŋ Hm hna mŋ {HŠw h_m h kž nŋ hzoHS HmU mŋ Q Zht hË {Oŋ | EZ gŷ {df` nHmVmbHmV` aË j kž h CZH kž lr ^ J Hbri mŋ mŋ Q h {H {OgoEgnkž àrà h dlr CnZFX` AW` am AWm-« {dŪm Hm CnV Xzo HmA{YHm hË Cgoh An nŋ HmOnmË Egoi` ŠV Hm dM m Hm aË j AWm AZm kž goI ÈZ HŠZnCM Zht hË AnZo` mO aË j Ūandh {OZ Vĭ nHngj m Hm Hm mŋ CZ Vĭ nHm h_Z BpD nŋ goŋ gHohç Z ~{Ō gË AV...` h HmJ` mŋ {HŠZ Hm dM m | AHb Hm KI b Zht h •

AVpD nŋ gŷ m` È nŋ M fm
` o^mŋ dMŠ VgŠZm ~m VË

3. ^ J HmVigankQH End` © hË End` © Abf{HŠ epŠV mŋ mŋ | {dŋiQ _ hna fŋ | A{U_m_fh mAnX {dŋiQ {gŌ` nHmU2 hË hZm Or Hng B bK Oz mEgr lr {gŌ Hm HmU gā d HmVn mŋ Hm odU2 ~h gob h Hm • HmV _z bchË Ū z XzHS ~m h {HmVAD(b

Hb` m-gy` Hng^r gâXm àm(UHS_ zVoh&CgHb{d^W-mK | Egr AZHb{g(Ô` mHbCebô h& Oobm madi Hb KQZApHbHbV_ zVohcdo^r ñl` Šřdmr X zVX gâivHbOrdZ Hb Egr AZHb AX^W KQZApHbâmm(UHS Bgr ArMa na_ zVohc(Hb řdmOr ` mV&L iHbU Hb OrdZ | Egr M_ HbHbSKQZr^ar nSf h&AV...CZHb^Jdz^hzmnr {gô h&h&

4. ^J HbMmKQSYâ @h&Yâ @HbA{^àm h Oob moidêS Hb aj mHbVnh&GUÛd ApZ HbY_ @h Š` HbGUVmnr ApZ HboidêS ~Zm h&` {X GUVmZht h VmApZ ^r Zht h& ZzebVm Ziv HbY_ @h&Om Zzeb Zht h&doArHbV go^bdr Ziv {XI | {HbVdiVW..donAmh go{^P Zht h& Y_J hZmne{...g_ zVoh&Ooid^mV...lr Y_ @HbmbZ Hbodh ^J HbY_ ZmHb KQHbgo ŠV_ zVnOibh&Y_ @r h_ mOrdZ h •

`m YV.. gZ^ Ym Vo g Yâ @RV Hb` V&

Yâ @Ed hVm hqV Yâ m aj {V afj V.&

I iHbU Vm-mi-m Y_ @Hb řVnZmHb{bE OY_ YmU HbVohVoh•

`Xm `Xm {h Y_ @ HbZ^@V ^mV&

Aâ V&V Y_ @ V&h mS gOm h_ &

5•6. Cn` @SMa KQHbEidê@Y_ @kz Arp daz A{dUmHbZm HbZodihoh&A{dUmHb Zm hZora `e Arp Ir ñl` Šřr àm h&Oibh&L iHbU Hb e Vngd@ h h&CZHb Ir AWV^erom HbndU2 ^r Hd` mZo` h Hb Hb {Hb mh {Hb-""_ YafVnVdI bS_ Ym &` {X I iHbU Ogm` pVid ^mVr Hd` mHbZ { bnh&VnVn^mVr Hb ñl` mV&hZ lr dh Oibh&Oibdh Ooga na M>Hb ~h&L iHbU Hb Ir ZoagI z Ogo_ pib_ Y_ @bâ-r Hb^r mb ~Zn{X m{^S ArpHb Vm-ñ lr Š` mh?

I iHbU HbEidê@• I iHbU Hbndaz "Zzchâ dâ` ŠřmEd M Hb{U" Ogodm` m go{gô h OimCv&h {X mh {Hb{IbHb | CZHb{bE Hb^r àm` e6 Zht h&nm hOm gih ~m ^r JvMhâ hâ mJr Ogo_ hmf ArZr_ m-Vohc• BZogohr I iHbU Hb kZ Hb {h_ m řmQ_ h&Oib h&L iHbU HbEidê@BZogohr àHb h {HbCZHb mOrdZ M_ HbHbSKQZApgo^am h&mh&Y_ @HbM emî HbâV CZHb {Zm^r řmQ_ h&doemî Hbdr à_ m_ zVohc• Vñ mNâiŠ à_ mSVoh&Hb{p dñV& Bg àHb I iHbU ^J Hb g^r KQHbgonV m ŠV h&HbHbU ^Jdz^ h Arp CZHb UmJrPozHbHbU JvM^JdOmHb h&

~Hb ~M^JvMh Vm{CnZfX^ eâX Hb^r h_ Xb | VmHb""^JdOmZfX^ Zm Hb m h& mHbHb gmZoAngHb Arp doOz gHb Bg Zm | {Hb àHb_ h{f^dm` m ZoJm | gda ^a {X m h&

JrVmnX HbA{^àm

Jv eâX goh_ g~ n{M h&Jv eâX Hbdr ñl`b “ | JrVmêS ~Zm h&JvMhAW^ h • Jv h&^JdOmHbAW^ h& ^Jdz^ UmJr h&h_ ^Jdz^ HbAW^ VmMh&A~ JrVm HbAW^ na {dMa Hb {b` mOm&JvmeâX ` h&CnZfX^ Hb{dñU h ArO h_ Bg eâX Hb gHb^ @ Hb ñQ_ gogkHb Vah à` m Hb ahohc` h EHSXg~ ñ h&

nhbr ~m Vng_PZoHS `h h {HS" ^JdzZ^UmJfPp HZoS rWZ ra ^JdzZ^UmJ~ZfP
 JB AWmI HBr JB eAX HBr à` m {HS mOmgHS/mWn {HSw hmJrVmeAX HBr` m EHS {de6
 A{^am goHS m` mh&O~ {Hgr dSVi` Hm(drVna {X nOrnht Vudh JrV ~Z Ornht` h m^ r fHS
 {df` h&G&X | _Y hC CYh GmHmOrnht&CYt GMAp HmO~ JfH ~hmOrnht VnCHS
 gm gsmhOOr h&` h gm hr JrV h • JrVfvgm` m& HmOrnht {SEHS GmH~hbZo_|
 {OVZmg` bJVnht gm Jzh | Cggo{VZmg` bJVnht&gm` h hAm{HSgHW Hm(drVna
 JrV h&

JrVnHm{df` • A~ àiz hmht {HS JrVm_| {Hgr {df` Hm(drVna {HS m` mh {OgHS
 HmU BgoJrVmHmJ` m Cma` h h {SEgoXo{df` hC{OZHmJrVm_| {drVna h • Ai` ` nef EdS
 ~0` m&EZ Xo{df` hHagj á êS JrVngom^ r d{XSGrhE` | h_| CnbãY W{HSw JrVmZozCHm
 {drVna Hm {X m&AV.. JrVnHmJrVmZm gmHSh&

Xi Znh {HSAi` ` nef Wm-0` m Hm{XSGrhE` | gS á êS S` mWmAp JrVmZozCHm
 S` m{drVna {HS m&EHSdã` | Hm VnHmOmgHS/mht {Hd{XSGrhE` | EZ Xo{df` hHagj mVHS
 nj à{Vn{XV W{HSw JrVm_| {gOmV Hg mWZHS` m h&SêS ^r ~Vn{X m` m` hr JrVmUm
 d{XSGrhE` | à{Vn{XV {df` Hm(drVna h& JrVmHScXQmHmU dãW HmB-nZozHj ð_| Zht
 Anh Wp Z A00 hr dãW nZozAnmVik A00 VnbsZoAnmVnAp HmU CgHbAWHsgmV~ZHS
 Anh W&Bg gX^ | Ai` ` nef AWm-0` m HS MMHmHmAg` Zht W&MMhnr hr Vm 0-
 Z{V HS AWmneñ-g#mZ HS hm&{HSw A00 ZoEHS` m h&Sg ñ ml Sr Hm Xr • S` mañ
 Hsbm goAnZoJozpAWm^ m~YAnHm nZnC{W h? `h àiz ^r Hm~*MMHm{df` Zht
 Wn{H& àiz ghmU ^r Zht W&AV...BgHmCma XozH{bE lHm HmAi` ` nef HbñdêS Hm
 hr à{VnZ Zht HZmSmA{mVw-0` m HS MM^r HZr m&Ai` ` nef HS MMHE {-ZmñOZm
 HS hE mHS {d^ r fHmXy Zht hmghVr W Ap ~0` m HS MMH{-Zm` 0` | hmzodhr dgmHS
 nm Hm^ A00 HS_Z goZht {ZHmOmgHS/mWk~m BZr gr hr Zht W&` {X A00 Hmàiz
 AZhV ah OrnAm A00` 0 go{daV hmOrnVnggma_| AY m H{de0 gK^ HZohm m gXm
 H{bE Ade0 hmOrnHm^r XwZ {Hgr ^r` WpRa Hmñl hsa OrnAm Egr pWV_|` WpRa
 H{bE MmM ~RehZmV_ © m {b` mOrnAm XwZ H{de0 gK^ HZmm {gO hmOrnA00
 Hmàiz ZoVm hr pWV CñP Hm Xr W&` h pWV Cg pWV gogdWm^ P h {Og pWV_| CnZFX
 HmHm{eñ JvHmg ~* kzh àm HZoS{bE Ornht&CnZFX_| ~* kzh Wn` h MM^r {drVna
 goW {HSBg OJV^ Hm p HmU ~* h&{HSwBg ~* kzh_| goA00 Hmàiz HmCma HgoZHS
 `h gP~P lHm HS hr W&lHm ZoCg ~* kzh Hm{dvñ {HS m A00 eAX Hm` m Hm Vm
 Hm {HS" EsgQeZ' {HS m JrVm_| ~* kzh Hmàn{HSeS h&` hr JrVmHmJrVñ h` hr JrVmHS
 _m Hmht& hmVZnHm XmAñ` HSh {HS JrVmHS Bgr _m HmHmHmU nãmZocGo" CnZFX"
 HS _hr` gsmàXh H&CnZFX` d& HmApV ^m h&d& ^JdzZ^HS dñr h Ap lHmU ^r ñd` S
 ^JdzZ^hcVn^ S CHS dñr HmCnZFX` S` mZ HmOrnHm CnZFX` eAX gHW_| ñ{b" h AV...
 CgHm{de6U JrVmeAX ^r ñ{b" | a l m` m&

d{XHS grhÈ Apm JrVm A~ `h Xà ZmVhE {HS d{XHS grhÈ | dh Hÿ-gmA& Vm
 {OgHò(driVm JrVm | I iHÿU Zo{HS nênhbnVil Vm Ai`` néf hÿAi`` néf eÕ kzh ês hÿCg |
 {Hgr àHm Hm(dHm hÿ lr Zht&l iHÿU ZoA00 HmBgr Ai`` néf HmêS g PnHm `h ~Vim{HS
 OmgZ(dHm hÿ Cg | nm HmA& HgoAngHSmh&A00 hÈ mHnm goSa dmW&l iHÿU ZoñrQ
 KôUmHS {HS Omg_PVnhÿ {HS_Zo_mAm Omg_PVnhÿ {SHH©_an doXizhr Akizr hç Z Hm©
 _mVnhÿ Z Hm©_vnhÿ •

• EZS d{im hVas `iMÿS _Y Vo hv_ÿ
 C^mVpZ {dOzrVmZis hV Z hY V&ÿ

`h V&l Ai`` néf HmêS g Po{ZnZht g PnOmgHSn&Ai`` néf Hm h ñlêS G&K
 | A0ñ êS{HS(n p&MÿS^Hm Hm àHQ {HS m`mhÿBg AOY_mHm dlmAi`` ^r HmJ`m
 hÿ • g Z D0) Ai`` SndiSYm Ym nêBgr Ai`` HS _{h mHm-mU J&VhZo`P i`{V Vm``_`
 Hm Hm Apm CnZFXZomâ `ogd^Hÿ^dV Hm Hm A{^i`SV {HS mhÿJrVmBgr Ai`` néf HS
 i`m`mHm dr hÿ {HSVvHSgdVhZdZ àg`_ÿJrVmHmCnXo {Hgr VmZ `mC&f H&Arh_|
 Zht h&dmA{nvHS`Õ j õ | aVH&A Ya {X mOmhmÿ&idm{HS hÿ {HS JrVm{V H&dm`pHm
 {dViz Hm dr hÿ `Ú{n CgHm b lV_|lr hÿ

A00nm goSa dmhÿ Apm kzh Hm-hzmbHm {^j mÈmUmAnZmJ&anH&HÿS go^iZm
 MhVmhÿ l iHÿU ZoBg _d^HmAZimUang(dV _d^Vimhÿ`yVudK Zohr {dUmApm A{dUm
 AWW^kzh Apm Hÿ`Hÿg_Yl` HS ~m Hm Xr W {HSVvHm {X Hm g` ah ^r J`mhuVioCnZFX^
 ZoVimrQ lr Hm {X m{HS Hm>bm H&b kzh Hm g{Õ Hm Cn g_PVoh{HSVvgnZht hÿ Apm kzh Z
 Hÿ^r _m Zht XogHSnr

kzS HmX&Èi H&bs Vp {gÕ_ÿ
 `m&n kzhZmVwZ j_m_ÿHÿ{Uÿ

Egr p&V_| A00 HmHÿ^N&ZoHmàivd kzh Zht A{nvkzhng • JrVmH&e&Xh_|
 àkudK lr hÿAV..l iHÿU HmH&ZmS n{HS kzh Apm Hÿ^HmH& nH&Ak bm _zmH&Vohç {dk
 Zht • g&`_m&V&hm àdXpV Z m{SVm&imQ hÿ {HS d& CnZFX^ArX_| à{Vn{V Ai``
 H&êS Wm-Õ`m Hm dr à{VnZ l iHÿU Hm dhohç^S ^r CZHS AnZr _mH&Vnhÿ {OgH&H&U
 l iHÿU H&dMz{Hm^Jdz^H&UmJm m`m ~VimOrmhÿ

D&a H&{ddMZ go`h VmimrQ-hm` m{HS l iHÿU d{XHS _m VmHm dr {driVm Hm dhohç^S
 ^r JrVm_|Hm>dSv` Ego{bVohç{HS{OY} b& l iHÿU Hm d& {d&lr ~VizvH&HmXing Hm>
 Zm P bm {HS mH&VohçD&a h Zo`àkudK' e&X CÕY {HS mhÿJrVmHm b d& hÿ • àkudK&M
 ^ng&`hm&akudK e&X {Z&MHS hÿ&akudK HS {Z&MHSZoHmAWHm^_y^r`h Zht H&S m{HS
 l iHÿU àkmHS {Z&MHS dhohç&akmVngdVnmV hÿ {Z&Zr` hÿ • àkudK&A~ Bgr VO^na JrVm
 Hm d& hÿ e&X-g_PnOrh VngYingmAWm d& hÿ {Z&Zr` hÿ d& VngdVnmV hÿ d& hÿ S`m
 hÿ CgHm`m A{^am hÿ `h ñl`S JrVm dr ~VmVr hÿ d& V HS mH&Umng{pHS^mH&S àr&
 HS bhgnlr {Z&Zr` hÿ • {HS h&S-hp&^m d`9V àV&d& VmÈ m Hm dr CnXo Xmnhÿ •

CnZfX eāX HnVih` ©

JrVnHScnZfXma {dMa HZogon} CnZfXeāX na {dMa Hā} CnZfXeāX ^mVr mH {bE AnqM Zht hēE, HZ, HR> ArX CnZfXmH Zm ^r {dUmab` mZogzhēBZogo` h ~m nīQ hūOr h {HScnZfXH> EgoJWmH Zm hēOZ_| ~* {dUm HāddmZ hē~* {dUmHānr XganZm dāV ^r hēAV...CnZfXmHāVnū {df` dāV h • `h ~m ^r ^mVr grhē goWm-hp nāM mHSoZVhē} S ^r CnZfXeāX HnAWJrVnHāHū _| OzZmB {bE Anū` HhūOrmh {Hnū` S`"JrVih eāX ""CnZfX" HādeōU hē""JrVih eāX Hnā` m h _ ArOH gkmHēS _| Hā ahoh {Hnū` Hū H NīQ goJrVnHnAVh • ""Jnir JB`&O~ h ""Jnir JB` HāVohVinghO lr `h àiZ CnūW hūmh {H""Jnir JB` S` mdrVw Cūa h • ""Jnir JB`CnZfX` &àiz hūmh {H""HēH ūmJnir JB`? Vnūa h • ""^Jdiz` H ūmJnir JB`CnZfX` A Wm^JdūVnZfX`""^JdV` Aq ""JrVih eāX Hē i` m` mh _ Hā Mē hēA~ CnZfXeāX HnA {^am nīQ HZmhē` h ^r nbdr nīQ Hā X {H""CnZfX` eāX gēW ^rfm| nīb` hēBq {bE ""JrVih ^r nīb` hē {hX _| ""CnZfX` eāX Hnā` m àm..mēbJ _| ^r hūOrmhēAV...""Jnir JB`CnZfX` HnAeō Zht _m bzmMhēE gēW ^rfmH NīQ go""Jnir JB` mCnZfX` HZm Aeō hūhē

_Ū, ~mU, Anē HSAq CnZfX • àiz hūmh {H JrVnZm goāgō JāWHn CnZfX S` mHnOrmh? CnZfXVnē, HZ, HR> ArX JāWHn Zm hūOr {Hd {Xh gēhē HnApV` ^m _mOrmhēd {Xh gēhē HMA ^m hē _Ū, ~mU, Anē HSAq CnZfX Jrvnd {Xh gēhē Hn^m Zht h {S Bg CnZfX Hgo _m {b` m` nēBq àiz Hnūa Tzoh {bE h_| gēW gēhē _| CnZfXeāX Hnā` m TznmSōhē

nhod {Xh gēhē Hnū hēVnW~mU Hnūmh {H Bg ApZ Hē CnZfX dhH h • Vn dmvn nēd {Xh gēhē nīQ h {H ` hūCnZfX HnAW` Hn JāW Zht hē NāKūanZfX` _| ^r ""CnZfX` eāX JāWHnAW`_| Zht Anūmhēd hūm` mh {HOrHn {dUm l ŌmWn CnZfXmH {H mOrmh dh A {YH \$Xnir hūmh • g `Xl {dū` mHēV, l Ō` m CnZfXm Vxl dr` ēhē ^dVē` hū^r CnZfX HnH> AÝ lr AVhūmMhē, JāW {deō Zhtē

_hūmV _| CnZfX Hnā` m {Hē ēS _| hām` h OzZm^r _hūmh {hūm S` mH JrVn _hūmV Hnū ^m hēepVnd`_| Hnū` mh {H dX Hē CnZfX gē hē gē Hē CnZfX X hē X Hē CnZfX Xh hē Xh Hē CnZfX Vn hē Vn Hē CnZfX È m hē È m Hē CnZfX gē hē gē Hē CnZfX nūC hē WnūC Hē CnZfXe _ hē

- dūm mZfīgē § gē n mZfō .ē
- X n mZfōē§ Xh n mZfīm.ē
- VngmZfī m. È m mZfīgēv .ē
- gēv n mZfīnū. nū mZfān.ē

` hūCnZfXeāX ArB~m Anūmh Aq EHS~m ^r CnZfX Hnā` m àgō ē, HZ, HR> ArX JāWHnAW`_| Zht hāmē

àW {d^h | Bít Ma {dÚA|Hràni^ HVoHf`h ~VimJ`nr {Hg~ {dÚA|H_b
|~e h&Bg {d^h | EHSnZFX^h&

Xgam(d^h a0f^c{dÚmH|h&Bg | dazé HS MMh&kaz`m, ^šV`m WnH&^m à{gõ
h&EZ VZ|H_b | dazé Adí` ahZnMhE • `hr JrVmH{de6 à{VnÚ h&Bgohr ~{0`m Hm
OnÚh&Bg {dÚmH{dÚmAnB-CnZFX|n | h&h&

Vgam(d^h gá` go0Sah&Bg {d^h | {gõ{dÚm-Vh&Bh&0gHm`nZ néf An àHV
H~m {ddhSHZn|h&Xn&ZHSBgohr {ddhS`nV HVoH&Bg {d^h | Xn&ZFX^h&

Mh&h(d^h a0{dÚmH|h&Bg Hngá`Y Hda goh&Hda hr End`^Hm_b h&CngHS
HdaangZnHVoHf {Hg`àHm End`^gánp h& `h ~VZoH{bE Bg {d^h | VZ CnZFX^~Vh&
J`r h&

mhh&(d^h Y`Hm{VnZ HZodihnr An An{dÚngo0Sah&Y`^r {did HS pMV
Hm-Zh h& h&Y`^HAWh, emÚmV H&H&^A^m | MZ nXmVn&`mOS>nXm^r AnZr
pMV Zht ~Zh ah gHVo` `h ~m grÚ CnZFX|Úang P|h&Bh&

Nh&(d^h | Cn`šV Mm{dÚA|H{CngHm HVoHf kuz EdS{dkuz AVmknuz EdSH&^H
g`púV ma~b {X m`m&Bg {d^h | VZ CnZFX^h&

Mng CnZFX^ Bg àHm JrVmH{gama{VnÚ Hb 24 CnZFX|n | {g`Q-OnÚh&A~ h
EH&H&CnZFX^H{df` Hng\$ n | X|Jo`

àW CnZFX^dh h OhaA00 AnZoemSHm&Xe2 HVoHf g^r ^mV` Xe2 Xh H{ZhaU
HmCm ~Vh&Ord Akuzle emÚmV h&A00 Hm^r emÚAkuz Hhr HmU WúL HmU ZoCgr
Akuz HmXy {H&Xh H& àVrV h&nkuz Hràni^ {-Vh&Hv` bnh Xh HmAZwd hr Zht
Hm m&CZHS emÚ | Hm^M^r Zht h&doemÚ HmZaH&g_PVoh&g&gma H&Xh Hm-m
h&mbbr CnZFX^h&BgH{-Zn` šV Hm emÚmXe {ZaH&hr àVrV h&h&

{0V` CnZFX^ | `h ~VimJ`nr {H&Ai`` AnÚmZÉ h&eaa An&On&ahVoh&A&ZÉ
eaa H&ZQ`h&go^`^rV Zht h&Mh&E&O~ Vh&eaa hV~ Vh&gV~Xh VnÚJohr; `X`i` šV
AnÚmVh&Vndh gV~Xh | g`^m ~Zh ah gHm|h&àHV | {dHm h&oh& AnÚmZ{dHm h&
àHV ÚÚh H&h AnÚmZÚÚ h&N&~S&g^r àhr`_É vgo^` I n&oh {H&VdúW..AnÚmA_a
h&AV..._É vgo^`^rV h&H& AnÚm H&Zht h&`h A^` Hm^m dazé HS àW gr& h&

àm..h mo{b`oh&^m^y h&AV..H&^H& nZoH& gh0 hr àd&im Zv` | h&h&Vh&
CnZFX^ | ~VimJ`nr {H&H&^B{bE ^m àVrV h&oh&{Hh | AngšV h&AngšVn&H&H& m`m
emÚmV H&^r ~YZ Hmhr HmU h&AV...emÚ{de0 VnH&^H&Zohr Zht Mh&E; emÚmV H&^r
AngšVn&H&Zht H&Zomh&E&gHm nV..nV..ah Ú | i` šV HmK&Voh& AV..àkmH&Vh al Zm
Mh&E&gV`Xh | {dMbv Zht h&Mh&E&piWak eW~AeW | ah Ú Zht H&Vh&dh {df`h
goAnH&Zht h&h&{df`h H&Ú`m Hm, Hm, _m An& Cn& H&Vh&dgZnH&aj` h&ona hr
i` šV ~rar pMV Hràni h&h&

MW CnZFX^ | ~VimJ`nr {H&H&_m^h H&É`m H&Xgam m^H&^m H&h&EZ Xh
H& Anj m`{0`m | h&h&H&^H&`m dÚW..gá d hr Zht h&OrdZ`m^r H&^H&{-ZnZht Mb

gHSVik&AHŞ goHŞ Cr lür-h&HŞ YZ go-MZoHŞCmñ hŞ • `kVHŞ QHS mOrh&`k EHŞgul®m
 à{HS nh&noApivîl | An&Zr-àXZ Mb dnh&h ^r Cgr HŞEHŞ^h h&h Cg à{HS m|^dhXm
 ~Z&Añ {ZIR-ahHŞ hr HŞ HŞZoMh&E&id`ŞI rHŞU ^r HŞ© | {ZaV ahVoh` Ú{n CŸ| HŞ^r àrà
 HŞZmAd{eiQ Zht h&diW..{JWh HŞàHV Ziv HŞ© | àdñHŞhr h&Añ_m | HŞVl Zht
 h&O~ h Apivîl goAnZoHŞAbJ HŞEX Vohç V- hr h_| `h Ah' m CñP h&ñh {Hh_ HŞ©
 HŞHñh&

m< CrZFX` | `h ~VimJ` mh {HS_Ziv HŞ pWmHŞach-Úb {dMbV HŞVoh&ach-
 Úb HŞHŞU Ai`` nef HŞ kizÁ` rV {bZ h&Orhr hŞ Apñ` pSV XHŞ© | àdñh&Orhrh&ach-Úb
 goN&HŞmZohŞCmñ hŞ {HS_Ziv BÞ , _Z Apñ-Ø H&gŞ_ H&

N& CrZFX` | `h ñiQ-{HS m` mh {HS`h Jrvnkz l rHŞU ZoàW ~m AØ HŞhr Zht
 {X ñ&` h kiz CñZogd&W {ddñzr H&X mW&` h K&ZmCZHSñOY_ HŞ h&

gñlt CrZFX` | ~VimJ` mh {HS kiz, HŞ©Apñ ^pSV Vzhr Ai`` ñ_m | pW nef HŞ
 {bE Cñh h&Z_| goHgr HŞr AZgaU {HS mOngHŞnh Wñ dUP dñW HŞCeb&Z Zht h&Zm
 Mh&E&gîdJW àYiz ~mU HŞ{bE kiz, aOñV àYiz j {` HŞ{bE HŞ©WmOrhr { {lV V_ñhr
 dñ` EdŞeÞ dU{HŞ{bE ^pSV l&ñH h&` h ñ dñWAnM{HŞñQ-go` pSV HŞVñma Apñ` dñm
 HŞ ñQ-goCgHŞHŞñma Arl V h Wññññ{HŞZohHŞU B&a Úm-ZrH&B_ rZr Mh&E&B&Hñ
 Z_ñ ZivHŞ Zht h&JW HŞVñVà ñ pSV | ahVnr h&Cgr Anñma CgoAnZñHñ ^r {ZYñV
 HŞZmMh&E&` hr dUÞ H&Am` h&` k gññm HŞ©h&` k H&AZHŞàHñ h&^ØZ JhU HŞZo
 Ogr {HS m`r EHŞ` k h&` ññ ñ, ñññ ñ, àñññ AnX` k HŞhr êñ h&` k HŞ©.YZ H&HŞU
 Zht ~Zñ&kiz` k gññH&h&

An< CrZFX` | HŞ©Apñ kiz Hñ{dñHŞ {HS m` mh&diW..HñmHŞ©AWmHñnkiz
 l&ñHŞ Zht&-Ø` ñ gñW { bZona BZhr{dañ Zht ahVñ&-Ø` ñr HŞ©HŞVñh AV...dh HŞ©ñr
 ^r hŞ Apñ dh HñZñZht HñmAV...dh kiz ñr ^r h&EHŞñQ-go-Ø` ñr kiz ñr hr hŞ {HŞVHŞ©
 HŞVohÞ ^r dh _ñmHŞ©Zht HŞVñ&-Ø` ñ HñAWñh Cg Ai`` ñ_m | AnZo{MñHñpñV al Zm
 {Og_| HŞr H&ñ{dñHŞ Zht AnñApñ Bñ{bE OnñHgr ^r HŞ©goHŞr à^ñV Zht h&ñ&

Zht Apñ aO{fñÚmHŞ Apñ_ CrZFX`-Vñr hŞ {HS-Ø` ñ ñ HŞ{-Zm&ñ Zht h&ñ& ñ
 HñAVHñb eñgZ HŞZmAWmññññ HŞZmZht h&` o` ñ | gññHŞAdi` h&gHŞVoh& ñ
 dñW..EHŞg J«OrdZ epr hŞ {Og_| A{V Hñ-MñHŞ gVñZ ñññV HŞZmññññ Anñ {dñm
 gññOrñZñg~_| gVñZ ahZmMh&E&` hr ^Jdñr~Ø` HŞ àgÕ_ Ü_ à{VññññAnñ{HŞñQ-go
 `ñ HñAWñh {MññññHŞ pWñ&` h pWmHñZññHŞN&Zona àrà h&ñ h&HñZñ-N&Orñ
 VñJhangoJh&ñ ^r Ziv Hñ{dMbV Zht Hñ gHŞVñ&` ñ HŞ` hr nañññññ& ñ Hñ\$
 Anñ pñHŞgñ h&` ñr gdÞ ~« Hñhr XeZ HŞVññ&gñ{Apivîl ~« Hñhr ñd&ñ hŞ {& Egm
 HŞr gññññññ {Og_| ~« Z h&ñgdÞ ~« Xeu` ñr g ñV HñHŞVñh {HŞVçgoXeZ gdÞ ~« HŞ
 hr h&ññ&MñVñ ñ HŞ eñVñ&Aä ñ Apñ dññ go{MñHñpñV {HS mOngHŞññ&` ñ HŞ
 ññññ {X Bg OY_| Z {boVñAJboOY_| Bg OY_ HŞ gñZñññ Anñ hŞ dh ñ` VZht Orñ&
 l rHŞU Zo` ñr HñVññr; kiz Apñ HŞ{ZIR-go`r ~Sm-Vñññ&

hc{HshoA0Zi Onkuzh _cVah| Xoanhydh kuzh _ZoAnZo(nNboOY| m| Bggonhbo^r {X mVik_ zo`
`h kuzh {ddrihZ^Hb(X m{ddrihZ^Zo`h kuzh _Zvhu(X mAra _ZvZo`h kuzh BidhHb(X nA0
Hh•Xifi go`h kuzh bav hoi`nr; Ara A~`lr kuzh _cVah| {S goXoanhy•

B_§ {ddriVo`m§ aivdzh_i`_k
{ddrihZ^_Zdoanh_ZvuhHb-dVik

OnJrVm| h| A0 Cnbay h; CgHnkuzh lHfU ZoA0Zi Hb hruaV Hb`O | {X rik`h
gd{XV h; Ara CgHhHh Hb`v Hnami^ AWP 5109 df^m^HbikdV^z JrVmHb kuzh Hb
5 ghonpX mpr hcmHb hCAWmHb {Hb`h kuzh 51 eVikr m^X m^mVikRVngHb Bgo^bo
lr Z_iz {HbVnananVn hr_izVr Anhr h^1/nV gZ^goha MO Hb Hh-JUZnHbZohAa ng
hcoZohHbHbU h| {Hgr aVZmHbBngos•6 eVikr m^boOzo| ~Sr HbZiPAZvd hbr h^k
`Zizr ga VmM_r ga VmHb h; Ara`Zizr ga Vm5•6 eVikr Hbr m^| AaVvAra B0m
Ogo Zif`hHbOY`XoMh Vh~g h m^M Hb ga VmHbRVng dlt goeS HbVh^5•6 eVikr
Hbr m^| ^mV | ^r ^Jdiz^~O Wn^Jdiz^_hcha Ogr {d^W m^Vh^HbVh m ga VmHb
RVng`hngoi^ Zht h^kCnZfX^ ~raUWV Ara d^Xh g^Vh^Jdiz^~O gonhbo-Z Mh
Vh^id §OZ ^r ^Jdiz^_hcha HbW Zht, A{nvVpV VWP a_izVoh^m^M Hb{dUz^O~ JrVm
OgoJWVhHb•ZU^ HbZobJVoh^VhHb^r CgoBmHb nhr eVikr HbJW~Vhoh^ Hb^r Bm
gon^Hb nhr eVikr Hb^d^Hb^g` Hb^r 1200 Hbr m^VimOrn^Hb^r 3000 Hbr m^k
{Hgr {ZpM n^id HbA^m | d^k ~raUWV CnZfX^AWmJrVmOgo{Hgr ^r JWVHb{Z_ri Hb
ga_Y | RVngHb Hb^r ^r EH_V Zht h^k{HbVh^r ^r p^V | CZHbRVng BmHb3000
df^m^gdr Mhyh^h^k

Xgr Ara ^m^r naranamE HbKQZmHbEH(ZpM Hb ~Vikr h^Bg Hb•JUZnHb^g Po
{-Zm`h »`ih Zht AngHb^m{HbJrVm| {Og {ddrihZ^Ara _ZvHb Mh^i doHb hf Ara ^Jdiz^
HfU ZoAnZon^OY | Hb JrVmHnkuzh {ddrihZ^Hb(X rik`m^r narananRVng Hnami^ g^Q
Hb^ami^ goHbr h^kdk g^Q Hnami^ Cg g` go_izVoh^0- g^Q AnZohbU | biz h^ohb
HbU A{^i`SV Zht h^W Ara g~ Ara V_ lr V_ Wn• V_ Anp^ngm^Juh J^Bgr KQZmHb
_Ziv^V ZoB; eS | Xhainm; • Ang^XSV_m^y`kdrn^id, in^m^d Ar^X AY JW^r Bgr
HbAZv^Z HbVoh^g^Q Hb Cn^im^Vim Ziv^ami^ gdr ga Zht hoi`rik^CgZoga VmHb{dHb
{Hb_m {UOm^V | O~{Hb_izd^g_ri Hngiti, _h^k{O Hb Am^ida Wm^V Zm HbMa^m^m |
{d^SV {Hb_m`rik^Bg`v Hng`v dk | ana h^m^; • `i m^gri m^g^V Xh^k^Bgr`v | g^Q
Hb Cn^im^Hbga_Y | D^m^h h^Am{Hb`h g^Q Ag^V^goCn^p h^PAWmg^V^go aO goAWm^m
goAWmOb g^A^r`h ~hg Mb dr W {HbV^V OrV | EH_hm^f hf • ~m{OY^zoh|`h
~m {X m{Hb g^Q OS>n^m^goCn^p Zht h^p; A{nvVg Hb Cn^im^VZngoh^p; • An^k^h^id^m
Vh^S`k`lr MZ n^m^eZ | ~* Zm goagO h^k
~*mHb{Ov^r n^k^

h m^RVng HbEH^id{U^ m^r`h h; {Hb`ogdh^ kuzh Xodho~*m^V OrV | Cn^p hpo
WOrn^V OrV lr ~m §MbHb eD Zm goagO h^k m^SV_YgZ Ar^m^m^p^SV`m^b^h

Onloh{HŠVwIV~z dkaZHSO~ gý©HS A Wmmädr HS AnvHr(ZYrU HS VohVraCZHS JUZAn|
BZr bā-r bā-r Ad{Y`ngmñî êŠa goAnr ahVr hë

nañi {Hgr EHSXe HmRVng Zht h A{nvvr gr{HmRVng hëgr{HS CñfmHga-Y
_|RVngHm VmV hr ahVoh{HŠVwIkaZHS~hV Hm I rVohVohŠAm CZHS I rOnatñHdŠVi`ñ
goAnM OZHSêŠa _|g_ rVmaI Vr hëEgo_|nañiHdŠVi`ñra A{didg HSZoHrHmHmU Zht
hë

AZrK AZV Hh

JrVnHskñ HmVZmnañm rZnh_|Bg{bE A{didgZr` bJVnh{HSh_ AnZr dV~z gā Vm
Hmhr EHŠ ñ gā Vm rñ ~PohŠO~{HsgM`h h{HS_ rñd OrV {HSZr hr gā VmHmCñVr~nVZ
Xē MS hë^mVdf©_|hZOnŠmHS gā VmHmWmA_ahm|_` gā VmHm~MAde6`h ~Vho
hñ{HSgā Vm~ZVr Am{Qr ahVr hë{Hgr ^r pñV _|An HS dkaZHS I rñHm~ñ`h _rZm
AË V hñ mñX hñm{HS_ rñd gā Vm{Nbo3000 dfñ_|hr {g_ Q_ hñhë

AZrK AZV Hh HS_mZoH{bE gýZmñU Hm_mXS>hr Hm XogHmñ{ Hgr i`pŠV Hm
ànVñ Zht K^mVr ñZoCgr _mXS>na Hh HS JUZmHS h Am dhr CZHSRVng HmAnm~Zm
hë^JdñrHm ZoO~ {ddññrAm_ZvñX oJE kñ HSbá hñOzohS ~ñ Hm W Vmlogā Vmñ
HmCñVr~nVZ HS Am hr g`V Hm ahVñ`{X h_ mñŠde BZ g`VñHmHm•HmV _rVoho
VogË h_mñrWZht bJ mñhë

.. . ..

I HS > Xm

{dÚmÑiQ}

^nVr {MÁZ WmimMii {MÁZ | EHS b^y AÁa hË^nVr {MÁZ Hsu na Onih 0~HS
 mímMii {MÁZ HS ÑiQ-Hi@ra ahVr hËBg Xe HS EHSà vV_ g ñ nh • {ZYVni^g^r aQZrVHS
 Xb {ZYVniHxY HSZoHS KúUmHvohËg_PnOnih {HS{ZYVniHxY HSZoHS{bE RhsAVaV
 HsAdbà-Z {b`mOZmMhEË`h mpm_r ÑiQ-hË

^nVr ÑiQ-HsAZgna {ZYVniHsn|dUm hË{ZYVniHsu hË • Akz Am Arbñ Ë{ZYVni
 Xy HSZr hoiVnAkz HxY HSZmMhEË`h ^nVr ÑiQ-hËS`mHSr h Zogim{HSJa-r HS g ñ m
 Hng_niz h_m ArVHSZrV_| Zht, A{mVh_m {ej mZrV_| {NantËh_gmVoh{HS_m g~
 _gr-ViHS OS>Ja-r h b{EZ emHm HbVoh{HSg~ Xi mHm b A{dÚmÑiJa-r AËhË A{dÚm
 ~iO hËA{dÚmZht ahoVnJa-r ñV...{ Q-OniR&XeZ em_| Xi HS OmM Hsu ~Vih JE hË
 A{dÚmCZ_| àW_ h e6 Ma Hsu hË• Apñ Vmah, Ú AmA^{Zde ËApñ VmHmÉd`go ad Ú
 Hndaz goWwA^{Zde HmY`go{ QamOmgHS/mh Vm A{dÚmHm{dÚmgohr g_m {HS mOm
 gHS/mhËh_ EZ na HS_e...{dMa HË Ë
 {dÚmH HS éM

{dÚmHsgà-Y_| àW_ ~ñ`h g_PZò`ñz hË {HSg~HS éMHSOgr Zht hËËh_m {ej m
 nV g~HS{bE àm.EHSOgr {ej mHmHË HS ~ZHS MbVr hË{hËr HsA_a CnY mHm_svr àoMÁ
 AnZo{dÚmH OnZ_| naj m_| ~mi-m AZmU@mhohoŠ`HSCZHS éMJ{UV_| Zht W AmJ{UV
 _| CímU@hzmA{Zdm@WËAñ ^r AZHSJmU {dÚmHAE`Y àV^mhZona ^r Bg{bE {mNS>Ono
 hË{HSZHS AËOr Ogr {dXer ^rim_| J{V Zht hËËS`mHSr h Zogim{HS^mV HS{OZ_hËJ{UVkñ
 ZoeY`WmXe_bd àUhr OgoHmVHs ArhHm {HE doAËOr AWmAY`{Hgr {dXer ^rimHm
 EhsAj a ^r Zht OzVovË{S Añ h_`h S`m_ñ ~Poh{HsAËOr HS kñ HS{~Zn{dkñ_| J{V
 Zht hngHSr? AËOr HS A{ZdmVnHh Zo{~Zn{dMaoñHm Hs {b`mhËh_m {OZHS J{V Am
 éM hñ doAËOr hr S`m {HSZr ^r Xer {dXer ^rim_| ñ {HSwHgr ^rimHm A{ZdmV...WmZ
 OnË

^nVr {ej nàUhr {dÚmH HS éM HmÜ`ñ_| aI Hs ~ZmB`WË{dÚmH HS éM HmVp
 ês_| Ma ^mñ_| ~ñ`mVr

- (1) {MÁZaYiz éM (2) {HS nàYiz éM (3) i`dhmàYiz éM (4) {eèràYiz éM

EZ MañHm HS éM dhoNñH{bE mËHS {ZYVniHvog` {dÚmVñHS Zg{HSàV^m
 HmÜ`ñ_| aI ZoHSgnW`gnW`h ^r Ü`ñ_| aI m`m{HSd{ej mHS g_ñ na g_ñ HS{bE Cn`m
 {gO hngHS{MÁZaYiz éM dhoNñH{bE XeZ, gnË ArX bñHS{df`mHSgnW`gnW`dX
 HmÜ`Z ^r A{Zdm@WË`oNñ anQ-HmÑiQ`àXZ HSvovËAÜ`mZ BZhgH0 HS`WËBg {ej m
 HmHs e`amñ@OgoXmZHS HmXg OgoHd Am`ñdèS`Ogod{dUmhñJE, {OZHm{gSHm
 Anñ ^r mñ{did_izVnhË

{HŠ mYiz é{Mdihi|HŠaŋZrV WñaengZ HŠ {ej mʀ Onr Wk̄gZHŠ{ej mʀ Egdh Nān|
Hn_bVr Wk̄Bg àHŠa HŠ {ej mʀHŠ MhŠ` OgoaŋZrV, AenHŠogog_ŋAra_huāimāVm
Ogodra` iŋmClnP h̄k̄

i` dhuāYiz é{Mdihoi`ma WnHf HŠ {ej mʀWk̄JāHh _|i` mʀa |HŠ~b na hr gzn
gḡra Hngz̄m| MhŠ ^mV_| AmJ` mWk̄Bg Hh Hn(dx̄e` |ZōidU^ov Zm goA{^hV {HŠ m̄k̄
dān| Egr g_ ʀ ZHŠa|HnDU² h̄ {OZHmVzoh|bE gngnMʀAnHng hmbZmSvmWk̄` o
ZHŠCg g_` HŠ i` mʀHŠg_ ŋ HŠ gYHŠk̄Hf Hsj ŋ_| dXHŠgrh̄E_| Egdh|HŠCēb
h̄ {ŌY|~Ing ~p I tWvWk̄Cg g_` HŠ gñ gānHŠb` mHŠZn

{eānYiz é{Mdihi|HŠ{bE h̄V HŠa|HŠ{ej U HŠ i` dīWvWk̄TāHh HŠ_b_b VnVng
HnRma AŠV h̄ hr; Hw_za HŠ{ZHŠM̄D Zm HŠaŋmHŠ{ebih̄ goAŠV dh b̄h iVā
Cg g_` HŠ {eēr àJ{V HŠOrVōUvōa_ri HŠēh_| Aŋ ŋr AŋHā_| Jd^ogoŋa CRh I Sāh
{Ōg na {nVōXnŋOra df^ogoZāVā nŠZodhr Yn Aŋ df^o HŠEH HŪ ^r Zht Ō_mh̄Š` m
`h g~ àJ{V {dkāz HŠ {dYdV²{ej mHŠ{~Znr h̄bJ?

{Ōg Xē_| {ej mHŠ`h i` dīWvhuāh̄Š` mHŠr {ZYVmh gHŠr W? dīW..h Zo{ZYVm
HnHŠr g_ñ m_iznr Zht, h_mognZog_ñ mV C̄M {ej m̄ dīWvHŠk̄ZāHhHng_ŋV {ej m
ān h̄Orh VnāŋAŋVHŠēh goŋNSāh hr Zht gHŠk̄Xv̄h̄ goh Zo'Jar-r h̄QAnHŠAŋk̄bZ
HnāW_HymAŋ" {ej mHnAŋV_ dar VmāXz HŠHŠ{~Zm-ŌmāU {HŠ \ \$ I zoHŠ B̄NāHŠk̄
m̄ŋQh̄ {HŠh_g\ \$ Zht h̄m̄k̄

Dēa {ŌZ Ma àHŠa HŠ{ej HŠ|HnCēb h̄ CZ_| go{eēn WnHŠmHnAā W i` mar dJ^o
na i` ma HnAā W àengHŠdJ^ona WñaengZ HŠ gMāVm{M̄VHŠdJ^ona {Z^a HŠr h̄k̄{M̄VHŠ
ŋŋQ_Xm̄h̄ àengHŠCg ŋŋQ_Hn{HŠ m̄V HŠm̄k̄` {X ŋŋQ-gā HŠh̄ VnāengZ ^r gMā h̄m̄k̄
gā HŠ àengV aŋŋ_| i` ma àJ{V HŠm̄h̄ Aŋ i` ma Ūambh̄PJB^og_ŋ_| {eēn Aŋ HnH
\ \$ Vr \ \$ Vr h̄k̄Bg àHŠa `ŌMāŋdJ^oHŠ XgāHŠgh̄ r̄r ~Zvoh̄ àV r̄r Zht` h_ŋdJ^ogk̄^o
HnZht A{nvdU^o_ŋr Hn̄k̄` hr dh JrVmā{Vn̄V dU^o dīWn̄h̄ {Ōgog_`g_` na h_ AnZr
àJ{V Hn-mHŠ_izvoh̄k̄

dU^o dīWnAŋ ŌŋVāVm_| Aŋā h̄k̄dU^o dīWvHŠ{ddaU_| HnŠAŋm̄ VnZm HŠ MO Zht
h̄k̄dV^oz_| doŋV mʀ ŌmāU^o dīWvHŠ ŋŋQ-goēŋ dU^oHnAŋJ^o Anr h̄cāna NānY ~aVr
h̄k̄` {X Aŋm̄ Vm̄dU^o dīWvHnA` h̄r Vm̄eŋ HnŌzodhob̄ VnHŠ XgāHnAŋm̄ Z_izVō
Š` HŠdog^r HŠdU^oHŠk̄B/Znr Zht ~na Ūm̄HŠ~m^r nāna NānY MbVr h̄k̄HŠ HŌ ~naU
Ja-Hn̄ HŌ ~naU HnW Hn-Zn^ŋZ Zht HŠv̄k̄Jp~naU gn̄dV ~naU HnAnZogozMn-Vm̄
h̄k̄\ \$ Vm̄^o h̄ h̄ {HnNānY dU^o dīWvHnAŠ Zht h̄`h ŌŋVāWvHnAŋna na HnH HnV HŠ
en̄•{deŋ ēŋ`h̄ h̄k̄gm̄ i` p̄V dU^oAŋ ŌŋV_| ^X Z HŠzoHŠHn NānY HnDU^o dīWn
HŠgnWŌm̄Hn dU^o dīWvHn̄r {ZYZr`_izZobJm̄k̄

ŋŋQ_HŠ Xn̄j

Dēa h Zo{M̄VHŠdJ^oHnCēb h̄ {HŠ m̄HŠdh ŋŋQ_āXz HŠm̄k̄Bg {M̄VHŠdJ^oZoAVV_|
Ōm̄ŋŋQ_āXz HŠ CgHŠ Xn̄j h̄k̄āW nj h̄ • g~_| g_ŋŋQ^og_ŋŋQ_HnAŋna h̄ • Aŋm̄ k̄`h

h_ZoeãX H_ hîd H_ MMH&ëë` H_ H_gm(WV&A0 H_gmW` Ô H_ZoH{bE Ono
g` eë` Zo~m~m A0 H_ àegmH&Cñto~m~m` h H_m(HSA0 H_gmZoH`Zlt {H
gH&BggOH`H_m Zmb {Ja J` nêdh nañV hnoJ` nêh` ^ñV` nHm(dxë` nZo` h {gI nñm(H
h` ^ñV` H_~ma goAñH`m-Z H_ Añ V&h Zo` hñHAr(xdng` nH_m _ma H_ ^Jm(X nêBgo
h_|` h bJZobJm(HSh_ AnVñ` nH_ gVñ hêh` mñdñ` _ñ g` _m hñMñêh_|` ~VimJ` n(H
h` _mñeZ nbñZñr h_ Cgr H_HU h` XlD`~Zohêh_|` BVng {bI ZnAnñr Zñêh` mZñH
|` "ESeZ' Zlt aVm B{bE doZñShr Zñêd(XHG\$ f gË` OzVmZlt Vm dh VngË` H I ñ
_ S` H_sñmVñ(H_g XdVñH_ nñH&A{^`àn` `h {Hh` mng Z XeZ h_ Z BVng, Z grñE,
Z Y` Bg g-H{bE h_|` nM` H_ eaU_|` OzmSñmAp` `h H_Zñ(H_nM` H_ MO {dXer h_
H_PAWZlt a Vñ` HSh_ Vñl` V`r {dXer h_` ^ñV` H_~ma goAñ h&AñM` h h_ {Hh` _m
{did{dUñ` n_|` ñVñVñH_ ñU`O` V`r` _ZmVZoH_~ñ` ^r` dñr` nñmOnññr` Ono` _m{dXer
AnñVñh_|` {gI` mE V&V` añ` End` H_CX` hñVñgoh`

^ñV` H_mãñV`r` • ^ñ` êh` ^Jdz` H_ ^ñV` H_ • `h H_ZoHmAV`r` {Hh` AnZoHm
^Jdz` H_m` ñ` ^Jdz` H_m` hñona h` ^r` ^J` AW` End` go` SW` hñOnñoAm` V`r` dh
ñ` V` H_m` ñ` àH` hñmOnñ` VñHm(VñHSh&

JrVm | dñê Hññêh

àE` HSH` Hñ`ng`X` hñr` h&Bgr` àHm` àE` H`i` ðV` H_m`H`>`i` ðV` AWñmMO|` Zng`X` hñr`
h&eñr` ^ñm_|` Bg` ng`X`-Zng`X` Hñm` Û` HñmOnññr`{Og` MO` Hñh` _ng`X` H_VohCgoh`
H_ZmñVohCAm` `X` dh` àa` Z` hñVñh_|` Xñ` hñññr`{Og` MO` Hñh` _Zng`X` H_VohCgoh`
AnZogox` a|` ZnñVoh&{H`w` {X` dh` MO` h` _ma` Vñ` Xr` Onñ` Vñ`^r` h_|` Xñ` hñññr`Bgr` àHm`
h` _m` ng`X`•Zng`X` h` _m`Xñ` H_m`H`U` ~Z` Onñ` h&

Xñ` Am` Xñ` H_Hm`U`_|` ^X` h&Jar`-r` Xñ` h_` Akñ` Am` Aññ` Xñ` H_m`H`U` h&Xñ`
H_Hm`Uñ`H`Šbe` H_m`Onññr`emñ`H_m`Zom`Šbe` _ñoh`• A{dUm` Am` Vñ` añ` Û` Am`
A{^Zde`&` {X` `omZ` hñVñXñ` Zlt` hng`H`ñ&Z` nñM`_|` goA`^r` h` añ` Û` H_` hr` MM`H`J&

h` _ng`X`•Zng`X` A{O` H_VohVoh&` ong`X`•Zng`X` EHSOY` H_` Zlt` h_` A{ñVñZHSOY` ñ`
H_` h&h_|` H`r` {Hgr` nñM`AWñm` ðV`_|` AZñ` VmbJr` Vñh_|` dh` ng`X` AnZobJñ&` hr` añ` h&
O`-` h_|` Hñ`>AZñ` bJVññr` Vñh` MñVohC{H`dh` gXñh_|` {bVññr`` hr` Hñ` h&` h` Hñ` ghO`
Zlt` h_` Hñ` h_` {Hgr` KQñm`de6` goCñP` hññr` {X` dh` Hñ`Zmñ`Z` hñVñdh` Hñ` HñOY` Xo`
Xñ` h&Xgr` Am` h` {Og` ñññV` Hñ`Zlt` MñVohAm` dh` ñññV` CñP` hñOnñ` Vñ`^r` h_|` Hñ` Anñm`
h&Bgr` àHm` añ` Am` Û` Hñ` Am` Hñ` HñOY` XñohVoh&

Hñ` Am` Hñ` Xññr` _Z` H_` epñV` ^§` H_VohC` S` ^r` h` BZH`der`^Y` hñohVoh&Egm`
Š` ññññr` dñV` .h_|` `h` Anñm`-Zr` añr` h_` {Hh` _m` Hñ`Zmñr` hñOnññr`Bgr`{bE` h` Hñ`ZñHñ`
{ZñH`U` Zlt` H_Voh&h_|` {ZË` ZBñññr`CñP` hñr` añr` h&Z_|` Hñ`>Bñññr`Egr` hñr` hC`OZ` Bñññr`
Hñh` H_`r` nr` H_` hr` Zlt` gH&Egr` Bñññr`h_|` gXñj` añ` ~Zñ` a|` Vr` h&Xgr` pñV` `h` ~ZVr` h_`

{HSh_mr BÀNnmp hucogHYr h {HŠVnqapWV CgonznZht huzXirkEgr BÀNn^r Xk Xr ahVr
 hēVigar BÀNnAqHdf Egnhūmūh {OgHS HnZmAZSi`šV {HŠmHVoHēEgr pWV | h_mam
 CZ i`šV ngogkFmūmūhVnūh Oucg lr nXWHS BÀNnHVoH{OgHS h_ AmBg àHh_h Xk r
 ~ZohVoHē_ūh b| {HSh_mnBQ_nXW^h_| { b ^r Ori Vucg BQ_nXW^HS Xē ^h HnBQ~Zm
 ahVnūhēHSpWV Egr ^r Anūh h {HSh_mn_Z Cg nXW^goDē Oriūh; Am dh nXW^BQ_HnWZ
 na A{ZiQ_huOriūhē`X`og~ nqapWV mAZHē ^r ~Zr ah Vucdf`nH^ūh HS gnZ^Y h_m
 BpD m^ūh ^mVo^mVo{Vb huOri hCAm {df`nHahZona ^r_h CZHē^ūhZ_| Ag_VhūhōH
 HnU Xk r ahVoHē

HnZmApHS àHV • HnZmApHn lr ūd^ūh hēHnZmApHS Egr àHV Xē Hā gnūh V...
 `lr Crūn grūmOriūh {HŠHnZmApHnCY_bZ Hā XnmVhēHnZūh Z ahJr VucHē`ndV...lr
 NQ Ori | Am HS`NQZona HS nHēgHnngocūh hūodhr dūZn^r Zht ahēkēdūZnZ ahōr Vm
 ah_Ū Z ahōnWmah_Ū Z ahōnVnXē ^r Z hūhē`h Crūn _QVn na RSHZOa Anūh; Am
 A{YHVa būh Egm_ūhKa ~m WmAnō(dHmōZ NāHā`h _ūh bVohē{HŠCYnZah_Ū Nā
 {X nūhēXē Zm`h h {HŠG_M_EgnhuOriūh; Š`m

JVnHŠVr h {HŠaW_VuHē`šV {-ZnHē`HēHēj U ^r Zht ah gHnēXgā emē HS
 Anūh; {HŠ`k, Xk Am Vn ēSr HS`Zht NāZomHēY`ovZm(dē HēZohohēVgaghO HS`
 Xū šV hūzora ^r Zht NāZomHēE`ūh`h h {HŠHēHngdVnNā`XmAgā`d ^r h; Am
 emē {dē`^r hēLW HS Anūh; {HŠgnf`VHēHēVohē lr OriV ahZmVhēE

Egr pWV | HS`VucHēZohē`āiZ hūmūh {HŠHē`goHē`HēZomHē? Cūh h {HŠdohr HS`
 HēZomHē OriūhO AWV`Hda` HnZngōahV hūh āiZ hūmūh {HŠHda` HnZūhHē`gr hē
 Cūh h {HŠ`h emē goZmOmHēVnūhē{ZiHē`h hAm{HēemēšV HS`HēZomHēE`āiZ hAm{Hē
 emēšV HS`Š`mah_Ū Cūh Zht HēJēBg āiZ HēCūhHē{bE h_| HS`Hē àHV Hn{dībōU HēZm
 hūhē

gēJW, aOūh, V_ūh • àē HēHē`kZnHēhūmūh Wnāē HēHē`HēHē`\$ ^r hūm
 hēkōh gēJW ēS h AV...Cg_| ah Zht hūhēHē`Oūh ēS h; Cgr_| HnZmahVr hē`\$ AVēS
 hūzoghV_ūh àYūh h AV...Cg_| ah A{^Y ahVnūhēah Hng_PZnhoVucHē`Hng_PZnūhē
 Hn>gHh_h ZoŪ`-OŪ`mVn_| gēh {Hē hēHn>gHh_h_dV`ūh_| A{Ov Hā ahōhēHn>gHh
 h_m n_Ū_| CX`ō ahVoHē

Oū^r {df` h_m BpD nHēgnZocpW hūhch_gēJW gēHnHē~b na CZ {df`nHē
 gā`Y_| ah AVmūh Hn^ūh {Z`V Hā bVohē`n_Ū_| pWV`h ^ūh lr h_| gV`mXk Xm
 ahVnūhē`h gnūh pWV hē`ht dāiē HnāiZ C{XV hūmūhē`{X h_Cg HS`_| ArgšV al Vohē
 Vucdh HS`HēgHh HnZ`ūh Hā Xnūhē`h gēHh_h_| ah AVmūh_`|`gēVnūhē`{X h_Cg
 HS`_| VQWmHn^ūh al VohēVucāh`mūh Hn^ūh {Z`V Zht hūhēHē`ZiHē`h hAm{HēHēlr
 HS`ah_Ū HēHnU ~Z ^r gHnūh; Am Zht ^r ~Z gHnūh`hūh`h h {HSh_Cg HS`_| ArgšV
 al VohēAVmūhVnūhē{ZiHē`dāiē HnAVHē`NāZnZht h; A{mVemēšV HS`HēVohē VQWm
 Hn^ūh al Znūhē

h̄k̄`h ^ymHS_uf̄h̄k̄`Ún Xiz̄nr_uf̄H̄`m̄HS̄h̄cVW̄m̄ ñl`šl̄iHSU H̄aP̄h̄ ^ymHS_uf̄
HS̄Am̄h̄k̄

h_ZoD̄a H̄m̄ Am̄ H̄m̄ HS̄ MM̄HS̄ h̄k̄JrVm | H̄m̄ goH̄M̄ HS̄ C̄m̄m̄ ūr JB̄h̄k̄H̄M̄ go
EHS̄Á X̄m̄ C̄m̄P̄ h̄m̄h̄ • ḡa_ h̄k̄_ h̄ HS̄X̄m̄AV̄h̄c̄ Ak̄z̄ Am̄ Am̄p̄SV̄k̄X̄iz̄nr̄ AV̄h̄ | i` p̄V̄
AnZr̄ ḡP̄~P̄ I m̄W̄m̄h̄k̄ḡP̄~P̄ H̄m̄l̄ m̄X̄nr̄ ~{̄ H̄m̄Z̄Q̄ h̄m̄Oz̄nr̄ Am̄ ~{̄ H̄m̄Z̄a ḡD̄a H̄m̄
b̄ h̄S̄`HS̄~{̄ H̄ḡ m̄ h̄m̄h̄r̄ h na_Z ḡd̄m̄ h̄m̄Oz̄nr̄h̄k̄

ḡd̄m̄ Am̄ {Z̄aH̄m̄ • h_Zoah HS̄ MM̄HS̄`h̄ āh̄ m̄M̄ àH̄m̄ H̄m̄h̄ • N̄m̄H̄m̄-S̄aHS̄
àV̄ āh̄ l̄Ōm̄h̄ ~S̄aH̄m̄N̄m̄H̄m̄àV̄ āh̄ d̄iġē` h̄ g_ ūr p̄m̄V̄ d̄iġm̄H̄m̄àV̄ āh̄ Ĵr̄ h̄ OS>H̄
àV̄ āh̄ H̄m̄ h̄ W̄m̄O~` oM̄m̄àH̄m̄ H̄m̄āh̄ EHS̄r̄ H̄m̄àV̄ h̄m̄m̄od̄h̄ āh̄ aV̄ H̄m̄b̄m̄h̄k̄l̄iHSU Zo
AnZoOrdZ_ | `om̄m̄àH̄m̄ H̄m̄āh̄ AnZoàV̄ A{OV̄ {H̄Ēk̄^ŠV̄m̄ZoC̄h̄ l̄Ōm̄X̄; _m̄m̄m̄V̄m̄ĀK̄ Zo
d̄iġē` {X̄ m̄AOZ̄ ĀK̄ Zog>` ^m̄ {X̄ m̄W̄m̄ḡX̄ḡ OgoH̄d̄ ģZoC̄H̄m̄V̄ia-a, d̄S̄r̄ ĀK̄ OS>
C̄m̄H̄m̄H̄m̄àV̄ H̄m̄Z̄m̄H̄m̄H̄k̄B̄ḡ àH̄m̄doq̄V̄ H̄{df̄ ~Z̄k̄ḡm̄H̄ḡa_Ÿm̄ | n̄V̄•n̄Z̄r̄ EHS̄X̄ḡo
H̄l̄Ōm̄d̄iġē` , Ĵr̄ W̄m̄H̄m̄ H̄m̄h̄ ~ZVoh̄k̄AV̄..CZH̄ḡa_Ÿ ^r̄ aV̄ H̄m̄b̄m̄h̄k̄Ogogd̄m̄
h̄r {Z̄aH̄m̄ h̄ ḡd̄m̄ ḡd̄Ÿ āh̄ d̄at̄ē ~Z Ōm̄h̄k̄^Jd̄Q̄V̄ W̄m̄X̄m̄Ē aV̄ d̄at̄ē | n̄aUV̄ h̄m̄Ōm̄
h̄c̄ AV̄..X̄iz̄nr̄ h̄Zr̄ h̄k̄

EZ m̄M̄ àH̄m̄ H̄m̄āh̄ | l̄Ōm̄ḡl̄J̄m̄h̄ HS̄h̄ d̄iġē` Am̄n̄Z̄h̄ āŌm̄h̄ HS̄h̄ H̄m̄ V_ m̄h̄ HS̄
h̄ W̄m̄aV̄ {J̄m̄h̄ HS̄h̄B̄ḡ Am̄ngoāh_ | V̄m̄à` h̄k̄B̄r̄ Am̄ngoa_ m̄m̄m̄V̄m̄H̄m̄àV̄ āh̄^m̄ H̄m̄
eW̄ W̄m̄YZ̄ H̄m̄àV̄ āh̄ H̄m̄Ām̄ H̄m̄ {X̄ m̄Ōm̄h̄k̄{HS̄V̄o~ d̄at̄ē HS̄ ḡf̄r̄ N̄p̄ŌC̄X̄V̄ h̄m̄ h̄ V̄m̄
eW̄ Am̄AeW̄ H̄m̄h̄ ŪŪ ^r̄ B̄ḡ{b̄E_ g_ m̄ h̄m̄Oz̄nr̄ {HS̄V̄~ ḡm̄HS̄H̄m̄Am̄p̄SV̄ ~m̄ Z̄h̄ m̄k̄k̄dh̄
g~ H̄m̄>H̄Voh̄k̄ ^r̄ H̄m̄ ~ŸV̄m̄Z̄h̄k̄` h̄r̄ X̄m̄_ p̄V̄ H̄m̄C̄m̄ h̄k̄` h̄r̄ ŪŪh̄V̄ g_ ĩd̄ HS̄ p̄m̄V̄ h̄k̄

Y_©V̄id

z̄id HS̄X̄m̄ H̄m̄m̄ H̄m̄Um̄ | goAp̄V̄ h̄ • A{^Zdēk̄A{^Zde H̄m̄Am̄{HS̄^rf̄m̄ | h_
m̄h̄k̄ H̄m̄ ḡH̄Voh̄k̄{-Z̄m̄d̄M̄m̄h̄ Zo`h_ ūr āl̄ m̄h̄ {HS̄h_ eaa h̄c̄ eaa H̄m̄ḡV̄ h̄r̄ EHS̄m̄ ḡV̄ h̄
W̄m̄YZ̄ h̄r̄ Cḡ ḡV̄ H̄m̄EHS̄m̄ ḡm̄Z̄ h̄k̄Oanḡm̄d̄M̄m̄ HS̄V̄m̄V̄m̄M̄b̄m̄{HS̄{OZH̄m̄ḡ {d̄m̄V̄ YZ̄
āt̄ē h̄ W̄m̄ḡ^r̄ W̄H̄SW̄ ḡV̄ H̄m̄ḡm̄Z̄ ^r̄ h̄c̄ do^r̄ ḡV̄r̄ Z̄h̄ h̄c̄Ē W̄i` H̄m̄ h̄m̄ā Āh̄Z̄ē B̄Ya go
CYa ^Q̄H̄Voh̄k̄`h̄ EHS̄C̄X̄m̄U_ m̄h̄ h̄k̄d̄iW̄.h_ m̄m̄h̄k̄ AZ̄h̄S̄aH̄m̄ HS̄h̄k̄C̄Z̄ m̄h̄k̄h̄ | AZ̄h̄S̄
m̄h̄k̄ {ḡŌm̄V̄m̄H̄Z̄m̄ na ^r̄ \ \$ aoh̄k̄Ego{ḡŌm̄V̄m̄H̄m̄ V̄ H̄m̄Voh̄k̄{did_ | AZ̄h̄S̄_V_ V̄m̄a h̄k̄
g~ AnZoAnZo_V H̄m̄l̄ ūr W̄m̄X̄ḡaH̄m̄ V̄m̄H̄m̄Z̄H̄Q_ ūr ZoH̄m̄m̄h̄k̄ b̄H̄m̄ Mb̄Voh̄k̄n̄aUm̄ h̄m̄
h̄ • m̄m̄āH̄S̄ḡK̄F̄{did HS̄V̄m̄g_ | ḡd̄ŸHS̄` Ū_ V̄m̄H̄Z̄m̄ na h̄p̄ h̄k̄d̄V̄ōz̄ | m̄H̄m̄V̄h̄ H̄m̄ na
_ | Ōm̄gēñ ḡK̄F̄ HS̄ p̄m̄V̄ C̄m̄P̄ HS̄V̄m̄h̄V̄m̄h̄ CḡH̄m̄Ām̄ ^r̄ dh̄ B̄b̄m̄ H̄m̄ ūr V̄m̄h̄k̄gēñ ` Ōm̄
H̄m̄A{M̄SV̄ ^r̄ V_ V̄m̄aH̄m̄~MEHS̄aH̄m̄ H̄m̄er̄V̄ Ū Mb̄V̄m̄h̄V̄m̄h̄ Ōm̄ēñV̄ H̄m̄V̄Z̄ na AeñV̄
h̄r̄ \ \$ m̄h̄k̄`h̄ g~ A{^Zde ĀW̄m̄m̄h̄k̄ H̄m̄ \$ h̄k̄

A{^Zde ĀW̄m̄m̄h̄k̄ H̄m̄{V̄H̄m̄ Y_ Ūm̄h̄m̄h̄k̄Y_ Š` m̄h̄? Y_ dh̄ eSV̄ h̄ Ōm̄{H̄ḡr̄ n̄X̄W̄
H̄m̄h̄k̄ H̄m̄-Z̄h̄ āl̄ Vr̄ h̄k̄C̄X̄m̄UV̄..GUV̄m̄Ap̄Z̄ H̄m̄l̄^m̄ h̄ AV̄..GUV̄m̄Ap̄Z̄ H̄m̄V̄_ h̄Āk̄GUV̄m̄
H̄m̄g_ m̄ h̄m̄Oz̄nr̄H̄m̄AV̄h̄ Ap̄Z̄ H̄m̄g_ m̄ h̄m̄Oz̄nr̄GUV̄m̄tr̄ Ap̄Z̄ H̄m̄V̄m̄U H̄m̄V̄r̄ h̄ AV̄..GUV̄m̄

Hn{ddih dZngohAn(OgHXi ZmHsnv hAnk_ë vgoOani` rY, eHS VUm HmK nV ClnP hñk

Y_@AY_@HCn ŠW {ddaU _| EgogZiZ gE CXKQV huchohšOmgul@m hëš` mBh {ddiX Hn{df` ~ZimOmghVml? Š` m` o{Hgr EHS naf` mdJ{deš Hš gāf{mhē` hr gul@m, gudHbHš Ampfō gZiZ Y_@Hārdēš hēO~ _VdX Bg Y_@Hārdēš TFSbVmh; Vn{ddiX Hn OY_ hānh; Am{gōnV HZm na i` šVnOmHānā ` { bVnhē

Y_@e-Hh-nh gny hēCXhaUV..AdgnHāb|AdgnHāAVh {Hh_m{Hgr em{aHš _z{gHSAWmch{MSHš@go{Hgr Hā{Hgr āHā HāXī Z hēAdgmy_@hē{HhVš` mg^r n{qāVW m| Adgny_@hē` {X HāY mīne Anāhr Hā` h _z{Hā Xīs>Z Xo{HšXīSV HšZona Anāhr HāXī hān Vnš` m` h Y_@Hāb{Hm` {X dh {Hgr {Zanā Hš {Z_@ hē mHšZodihōHā ānī Xīs>Xo Vnš` mlh AY_@hāO{Hm EHSg{ZHSAnZoXe na AnHš U HšZodihōma Jibr Mbizo goZ{Hā Hā XoVnš` m{goY_@_z{Hē eē` {MHēgHān Hš{hV Hš{bE CgHāA "ANX ^r HāVnh; {HšV{HāPgoAY_@Zit HāVnēAÜ mHānZonāHā Hš VāZnHāVnh; _m{h{VnāV Hš VāZnHāVo hē Y_@HāAnZo{eī` m{HāXīSV HāVoh; {HšV{HāP{Hš An{HāHāAY_@Zit _z{VnēHā gū Vān HāHāU` h HānO{Hm; {HšY_@HāMīd JāZ{hV hēBg{bE` h HšZmSā{HšY_@AY_@HāZU` enī HāMāna hr HšZnāhē

A00 Hā` h ^« hāJ` mVn{HšHā nj Hšbāna enī Mbizo_| AY_@hāhēCgo` h bJm {HšHā nj _| Vn{CgHānZohr ^Hš` YwAm JēOZ I Sāhē` h CgHān m Wīk Hān -mhZ _| AnZonānōHā{dMā Zit {HšmO{HāXīgan^« Cgo` h hāJ` m{Hšqgm| nm h; O-{HšAnVnir Hā g_ā Hā Xzo_| nm Zit hēVgan^« Cgo` h hāJ` m{Hš{^j m{Hā ō Hš Anj ml rē-hēš` mEHS j{ī` `m{Hš{bE EgmgnZnC{M hē` {X g^r Egmgn{b| Vn{AY m Hān{VHā gā`d hr Zit ah O{HmAm Z Ozo{HšZoZāHē Xw{Z Bg nādr HāZāHš _| ~Xb Sāh{ēM{Hā^« A00 Hā` h hāJ` m{Hš` ō HšZmā` Hšbā Hāng{Hšhēl{HšU ZoCgoAZg{SV ^m goHš@HšZōHānī ~Vn{hā m{Hā^« A00 Hā` h hāJ` mVn{Hšdh Hš@Nā>gHāmhēl{HšU Zo-Vn{m{Hš{Hgr Hš {bE ^r Hš@Nā>XmAgā`d hēBg NōgoXē| Vn{gr JāVm_| A00 Hš ^nV m{HāXī HšZōHš {Z_@_Ingoy_@Hārdēš hr m{Q{Hšm` nhē

^Jdz{dā` m HāHšdZmV {HšZHS` h ~m HāZit gZm{HšY_@HāmhZ gōr AV@ Am Hā Hš {g{ō hā hēAVAm Hān g~HāghO hr M{hēE&Y_@HāmhZ gog~ ~MznVnVohē` `hr _z{d OidZ Hš {dSā-Znhē{dSā-ZnHāhVnhē _z{d HšEHSAm Bāda h; Xgr Am OJV^h; _z{d _Ü _| hē _z{d HāBā AnZr Am I tVnh; OJV^AnZr Am I tVnhē` {X _Ziv OJV^Hš Am q M O{Hm; Vn{Cg na AY_@hā hāO{Hm; {X dh Bāda Hš Am q M O{Hm Vn{dh Y_@Hā>hā O{Hm; OJV^Vn{Bāda HāXīg hēO{Hm; Hš Am J` m OJV^Vn{īl` šlr Cg Am q M O{Hm; O{Hm; OJV^Hš Am ^mVnh; OJV^Cggo^m O{Hm; Š` HšOid OJV^Hān{hr Zit ~Z gHšm OJ{hV Vn{Bāda hr hēO{Hm; OJ{hV Hš eaU _| O{Hm; dh rīl` š^r OJ{hV ~Z O{Hm; hē

Y_@Hān m{CgOvh; {HšVg~ Hā>Gōw m{gōr {gō Zit hāhēGōw m{gōr g~ Hā>gō hāO{Hm; Vn{ēnī hr n` m Vb enī m{Hš Anī` HšmZit W{ēnī Hāgā` Y Y_@goh Vn{ēnī m{Hā

gà-Y a0ZrV g0hka0ZrV H0XganZm X1SZrV ^r hkaY_@Am a0ZrV EH XgaHbCnHm H5Vo
 hka0ZrV AWmX1SZrV Y_@AWrY m H5 aj mH5r hka0ZrV gXngabVngohr Hm Zht b0r
 dh eR-HàV eRm^r ~aVr h Hka HbàV Hka Vm^r ~aVr h {H5VcGhabù` gXngmAm
 Hm[àH Am X0Hm dZm aVnhk{0g a0H5 aj meñ H5Vohdmeñ \ \$V0\ \$Vohk0~
 ^mV H5 aj meñ Ym Zht Hm nH VmAH5WAnZoh meñ HmObnH CZgoAnZoh_m HmZr
 Ja {H5nZ Ozobg àH5m | {H5Zoenì Hm H5{bV h0EËEgmBg{bE hAm{H5Bg X0 H5
 a0g1mY_@H^« _| a0ZrV Hm^bm-Rkñkha0 MmZ Zo{dXer AH5WmHm 7 ~m haim{H5W
 17 ~m hr j_mH {X nka` h j_mZ Y_@WnZ a0ZrVË

{dXer AH5WmZonkha0 HmEH5~m haimAm Bg X0 Hng{X mH5{bE Jbm ~Zn{b` nka
 a0g1mH5 Oangr ^b H5 g0ng{X mH5m^0Hm^mZr nSka` hñmV H5_0 _| lH5U Zo^ñ,
 Dd, H5U^ XvMZ AnX g^r gzmV mHmNb go_admH5 a0ZrV HmR~nAmWkEH5~m EH5
 A~bmDm^r Hm^ar g^m | ZZ H5Zohm` ng H5H5Hm nj ZoY_@H5 g^r` mAmH5CebZ
 Hm {X mWkV~ Cg nj Hng_m H5Zoh{bE {Hgr ^r Cm HmAdbà-Z AZmV Zht WkHm !
 _Ü Hm H5a0mY a0m hñmV H5Bg gY0 HmD>mhVodg X0 HmBZr bà-r naV5mZ ^mZr
 nSvka` ca0mdram | H5_Z W0 {H5VrH5ZrV _| {nSahf Wk{dXer AH5Wmdha Z W0 {H5Wnb-
 H5Q_ _| mHm Wk

a0ZrV _| And` H5h0za Hka VmH5 AZrV h {H5Vva0ZrV Hmabù` H5b Y_@H5 nVnZm
 hka0ZrV Y_@H5 \ \$b H5 aj mH5{bE bJm0Zodhr H5m ~m>hka{H5 ` {X ~m>hr \ \$b
 HmI z0bJ0 VmEgr ~m>Hm^r CI m>\ \$ZmSvnhk{Bvng _| j {Ì mH5ArWm h0za ~mU
 meam Hm^r CZH{de0 hWm CRZmSvnhk` h Am0_@Wk

Adga nS0za h | naY_@r AnZmS>gHvnhk{meam Zo` hr {H5nkaEgmnaY_@mnhg Xm
 nY_@H5 aj mH5{bEË` {X dlr nY_@Hm dmr ~Z Orh Vmoh naY_@` mH ~Z Ormhk` hñm
 JmZr Zo{Qe gma` H5{de0 AÜ mH5 NàmH5H5df{H5{bE nZmZmNàm Hm nV5VngSm
 | H5Zoh{bE AmZ {H5mWk` h Am0@WkAr0 nV5 a0Q_ | ` {X AÜ mH5Nàm nZmZm
 NàmH5 Zm0r _| AnZmg` Am ePv bJm Vmoh AY_@r hñk

` {X h_Y_@Vid HmRHSgog P bSvna{^Zde AWmnhk{ng0 ŠW hñm gVbV OrdZ
 {-VngH5ohk` VdmH5H5U {OVZn{ddX MbVnh dh Y_@H5nka HmRHSgoZ g_PZohm{Um
 hka

.. . .

I HS > VZ

JrVmHnj a néf Aja de (fHS XeØ

^m/r {MVZ HmVWngm^r n|aM {OY| h doAm meax goAdi` n|aM h&Am meax
 gZnàm..g~ZohC{HSvAm meax HmA{^am Š` mŕ `h OzZngab Zht h&Egm_žnOrntŕ {HS
 XeØ emĭ | Am mHS ūd& Hm{dib6U h&{HSvO~ h Am mHS ūd& HS gā-Y | OzZoHS
 {bE XeØ h&g hmb žnMhVohCvohHS{dM pĭV Cĭp h& h&de(fHSXeØ, gŕ` XeØ Aja
 d&W • VZ hŕ d{XHSXeØ h&` h Am mHS Orŕ h {HSZ VZ hXeØ | Am mHS ūd& EHS Ogm
 ~VimJ` mĭm {HSvEZ VZ hXeØ h&AÜ` Z goO~ h | `h nVmMvntŕ {HSZ VZ hXeØ |
 Am mHS ūd& AbJ•AbJ ~VimJ` mŕ Voh | ~h {Zaemhŕ h&ghO hr EHS{OkgwAVm
 gĭHSHm h ^mV hOrŕ h {Hdh {Hg XeØ HS ~m HngĖ ž&X&de {Hgr EHSXeØ Hm
 gĖ Aja XyapHm ĭ` m ž bZnHSAja ~m h b{EZ dĭW..Vm Zv VHS AZwd Aja emĭ HS
 Anĭna gĖ • AgĖ Hm{ZU© HZmMhVntŕ

Egr {dHS} n|aM V | Hĭb JrVntŕ h m ghmVntŕ gHSr h&Am mHS EHS` mĭm eax
 néf h&JrVmHHSZntŕ {HSnéf VZ h• ja Aja Aja Ai`` &

Ūd m néf mb& ja Mja Ed Mĕ
 ja..gdŭ ^VZ HmVaj a CĀ Vĭ
 Cĭm.. néf mĭY ... m ĭ ĭ ĩ VmV.&
 `m b&ĭ` _ŕĭ` {^Ė P` Hla.&

Bggom{HSXeØ h& MHS Orŕ gŕ n | `h Ozŕ bZnCn` ŕ h& m{HS` HSNéf VZ hC
 Bg{bE VZ XeØ Am mHS VZ àHm godUØ HmVoh&de(fHSXeØ ja néf HmDUØ HmVntŕ gŕ`
 XeØ Aja néf HmDUØ HmVntŕ Aja d&W Ai`` néf HmDUØ HmVntŕ {X` o~m g_P br Orŕ
 Vm{Okgw ngnMHS Hm{d^P XeØ | Am mHS{d^P {Z&SU XĖ Hm Hm^mV Zht h&Egr
 ŅĭQ` | `h {gO h& m{HS` oXeØ EHS Xgohŕ h& hŕ Z {HS{d&ŕĕg Yĭ HS` h ŅĭQ h | Hĭb
 JrVngotr àm hngHSr h&JrVmHS g_Yĭ` ŅĭQ Hng Po{~ZnOrHĭb XeØ h&AÜ` Z | bJo
 ahVohCĭh XeØ h& mĭm{HS{ddm Hm{Z&VSDĭh VohWbJVntŕ {HSvAm mHS Vĭd HSZdZV
 godod\$V hr ah Orŕ h& JrVmHS Egr _ŕ mĭ

de(fHS gŕ` Aja d&W | Am m ja Aja Aja Ai`` néf HmHS | aĭ Hm Hse...
 de(fHS gŕ` Aja d&W Am mHS DUØ HmVoh&ĭd \$JrVm | EZ VZ néf h&gā-Y | `h ~Vim
 J` mŕ {HS ja Vm^Y h Aja HmV h Aja Ai`` Hla h&Bg ~m HmBg Vah g PmOmghVntŕ
 {HS ja Hm gā-Y ĭm eaa gŕ Aja Hm gā-Y gŭ eaa gŕ Aja Ai`` Hm gā-Y HmU eaa
 gŕ ĭm eaa dh h {OgHmAmg h | Orŕ AdĭVm | h& mĭm{Ogoh` h Hm m mHS Orŕ m
 h&` h m ĭ h m Vgo-Zntŕ gŭ eaa HmAmg h | ŕdZdĭVm | h& mĭm h gŭ àHv go-Zm
 h Orŕ M Vm Hm HmU h Aja {OgonM Vĭ ĭm Hm Orŕ h& HmU eaa Hm Apĭĭd gŕĭ AWA

HmAnWfSY_@h ñdmHfSY_@Zt hÿ&dmV |ZoY ñm de(fHSXe2 HS AnñmHS Bg AdYmUm
na HS nãhna {HS mh {SMZ Oud HmOS~Zzohabú` al ZnHfØ-Ø VmHfHñZt hÿ&

diWw..^mVr` Xe2_Zv HS{MfZ HSfS HS{dHfH Hm-Vloh&h ñr ÑpQ-g-gonibobg
ñV eaa na hr Onr hÿ&Bg ñV eaa Hm^Y_ñmAWm^YJm hr HmOnmh&Anñmeã>Hm
à`ñ Ah^2AWm CH{bE hñmÿ&O~ h `h HmVoh{HS_c_@ñh_ñmVmhÿ VmV eaa HS
{bE hr `c Hm`ñ HS Voh&Egr ñVW_| de(fHSXe2 j a náf Hmhr Anñm ñHm MbVmhÿ`o
h ñr MZmHmW ñVa hÿ&gñ` Xe2 Am dmW Xe2 Zode(fHSXe2 HS AnñmZmHS&HSV^S
^r de(fHSXe2 HS AnñmHSXe2 HSêS_|_ñ Vmàñ hÿ&OgHmAW^h hÿ {HSeaa HS ^r AWm
m{V ñVWHS ^r CñmZt HS Onr MhE&de(fHSXe2 HS Bg {MfZ Hmhr ñAm hÿ {HScgZo
Hñb {Z.lòg Hmhr Y_@Hmabú` Zt ñZm{ñVAA`W Hm^rg ñ hñl {X ñ&

de(fHSXe2 Hm{deiq` ñVZ` ^Ydkñ HS ÑpQ-gona ñdm de(fHSXe2 Hm{deiq`
`ñVZ_ñmOmghmñÿ&j a AWm^ñVfOJV^Hm hñl XohHmU de(fHSXe2 HS g_ñV`
Ým Xe2 ZovHfH{dHfH {HS ñOlmñUZ eã Hm{dib6U Hm aohWdmHmU^ñVfH{dib6U
Hm aohW` ñVZ`g^r emñ| Cñ ñ_| Anñm{bE `h_ñ VmMbv hñB{HfHm Hm de(fHS
Xe2 Am m{UZ Hm` HmU g^r emñ|HmCñHm HS Zohboh`

HñlS m{Uz`#m gdenñmHfS`

BZmñZona ^r {Og àHm {dkñ Hÿ j ò_| na ñdm HmVñ ŠdnQ`^gÖñV Zobof`m
Cgr àHm ^mVr` Xe2 HS j ò_| ^r de(fHSXe2 HS na ñdm HmVñ na gñ` Xe2 Hm{JWdm
Anñm{OgHfH`_|j a náf Z hñA Aj a náf Wñ

Aj a náf Am gñ` Xe2

JrVmZoj a Aj a Am Ai` ` náf HS_ñi`_goAnñmHmVZ ñVapna {dd{M {HS mhÿ&EZ_|
de(fHSXe2 Zoj a AnñmHmHfH`_| al ñ&j a Anñm g~gonñV hÿ&de(fHSXe2_| AnñmHmHfH
ñVfH AWmD` HSêS_| {ddMZ hÿ&ñQ`h {HS `h {ddMZ Anñm^ñVfHÿ&gñ` Xe2 ZoAnñmHfH
ÑpQ-AnZñÿ&gñ` Zona ñVfHñV na àHV HmOJV^HmCñZ HmU_ññh_| VZ MO| CñbãY
hñr hc` ñVfH {HmAm kñ&AV..Bg OJV^HmHmU ^r Ì`ñ HS hñmMhE&Bg{bE gñ`_|
àHV ZoVZ JW_ño` V_ñV Hmga`Y ñVfH gñh` aOmV Hmga`Y {Hm gñh` Am gñlJW Hm
ga`Y kñ gñ&EZ VZ JW gñh` àHV ~Zr hÿ Am dh àHV hr OJV^HmCñZ HmU hÿ`h
àHV Aj a hÿ`h Ai` ŠV hÿ`h O` ñ` ŠV hñr hÿ Voj a ~Z Onr hÿ&Aj a HmanàHV Am j a
HmAnamàHV HmOnmhÿ&gñl, aOg^2Am V_g^2O` VHS gñ AdñWm_| ahVhS V~ VHS àHV
Ai` ŠV ~Zr àVr hÿ Ogñr j ñ HS HmU àHV gñ ññVgñh`Hm {df_ AdñWm_| Anñr hÿ dgñr
dh àHV ñ` ŠV hñOnr hÿ ñ` ŠV àHV hr_ñV^Hmñr hÿ`h_ñV^dh Vñl hÿ {Og na O` {M^2
àV~pa`V hñmñ Vm AhfHm HmOY` hñmñ&Ah^2^ñVmhÿ Bg{bE AhfHm HS CñP hñZona ^ñ
ñM VY_ññ:CñP hñOnr hcAm Xyar Am ^ñZohñgñMZ ½ah Bñ m^r CñP hñOnr hÿ&Bg
àHm_hV^hr gñr gñQ`HS `ñZ hÿ&JrVm_| ññQ`HmJ`ñh`

__ `mZ_EZ ~* Vm_Z J^a Xvã_h_ik
 gsd.. gd^yZs Wm ^dV ^mVik
 gd^Zfw Hãb_y^... gãdV `nik
 Vmã ~* _húZas ~rOax.. {mVik

VZ NpQm

- gs` XeZ _| gPQHS ClnImHHS Hng_Pzoh{bE VZ NpQ ngodMm{HS mJ` mh •
- (1) _p àHV g~HãHãU h {HãVcgHãHãHãU Zht&` hr àHV hã
 - (2) _p àHV go_hz^ClnP hãmhq Aã_hz^AãHãHãOY XmhãBg{bE_hz^Hã^r hq Aã HãU ^r hãBgr àHã AãHã_hz^HãHã^r Aã nM VY ìãAãHãHãU hã nM VY ìãHã AãHãHã^r Aã nM _hãVhãHãU hq AV.._hz^AãHã Aã nM VY ìãHãHãU ^r hãAãHã^r hã` hr àHV-{dHV hã
 - (3) AãHã goClnP hãodhr nM HãP, nM kuzP Aã_Z Hã^voh {HãVlo{Hgr HãOY Zht Xr&Bgr àHã nM _hãV ^r ìã` SnM VY ìãAã goClnP hãoh{HãVid` S{Hgr HãClnP Zht HãV` o{dHV mhã
- Bg àHã àW lör HãAãV EHS _p àHV hã{Uv` lör _| gm àHV•{dHV hq Aã Vã` lör _| gnh {dHV mhã` oMang àHãVhãXVhã nf igdmXVhãef hq OãZ {Hgr HãHãU hq Z {Hgr HãHã^hã

nM VY ìãAã go nM V ClnP hãog` EHS EHS JW A{YHS hãOãmhã eãX VY ìãngoAãHã ClnP hãmhq Cg_| EHSr JW eãX hãdiveãX VY ìãHãg{hV ìãe^VY ìãngoClnP hãmhq Bg{bE Cg_| eãX Aã ìãe^XmhãV0 _| ìãe^HãgnW eã ^r Oã>OãmhãOb _| eãX ìãe^Aã eã Hã gnWag Oã>Oãmhã Aã nãdr _| eãX ìãe^Aã eã HãgnWJY ^r Oã>Oãmhã
Bã • _Z Aã àkã _Z

gs` gY _|_h^Hã_Z ^r HãmJ` mh • ""_hãVhã^VY Z!! Xãr Aã h_ZoãHã Hãm hq {HãAãHã goBã m Aã_Z ClnP hãmhã` hãEZ XãhãZ hã~m_| ^X g_PZnM{hãE&Oã_Z AãHã goClnP hãmhq dh Bã • _Z hq Aã_hv^HãOã_Z HãmJ` mh dh àkã_Z hãàkã_Z Hãgã-Y Mã ngohãgs` HãAZã Bã _Z na {dkã AWW~{O {Hã hãOgogY^HãHã go Mã_mãHãV hq dgo~{O HãHã gohã_Z àHãV hãBã àHã gs` Hã_Z _|~{O ^r g_hãV hãJvã_|_Z Aã~{O HãAbJ•AbJ HãHãHãV HãAã^X ~Zn{bE JÉY•

^yãmãZm dñã I§ _Zm ~{Oãd Mã
 AãHã Bã§ _o {^pm àHãVãQãik

gs` HãBg {ddMZ Hã {X CãZfX^Hã ^fã_| HãZnMhãVionãf HãAV{hãmhãHã `šW Aì` nãfã _p àHV ~*m{diUwBã AãZ Aã gm ZmhãmãXãVãhã g_pQ HãZm hãmhã àHV•{dHV gú_ àHV hq Aã {dHV ìã _p àHV hã
 gs` HãAZã OJV^HãHãU àHV hãnãf HãOJV^Hã{Z_ã_| Hã^ãXã Zhtãnãf MZ Adì` hãgs` XeZ _| Ý m de {fHãHãg{fHãHã da Hã^r HãHãVã Zhtãnd` SãHV _| OJV^Hã ClnP HãZohã eãV hã

OhmVHSJrVmHngà-Y lq Ai` nef HS àVnQHBnzoHBHmU gn` Hg^r {gõM JrVm
Hm_ní Zht Wm dh gn` Hg_z^OJV^HmHmU Ai`°SHm_r_zVr hË

Ai`ŠVnZ ^yZ i`ŠV_Ü nZ ^mVË
Ai`ŠVZYZn d Vî Hm n{XZnË

gn` XeZ HXn(gõM EgoH(OgHngà-Y_| JrVmV^..gh_V Zht&àW VmJrVmHmHmZm
lq {H`Ú{n OJV^Ai`ŠV_| ClnP hAmWm Ai`ŠV Aj a Zht Š`HSAj a H_r~XbVmZhtË(Og
Ai`ŠV goOJV^~Znt dh Ai`ŠV j a lr hËAj a Hlb {Z_ÎmHmU lq CnKZ HmU ZhtËgn`
{OgoAi`ŠV àHV HmVn dh Aj a Zht A{nVj a lr hËgn` AnZo_V Hnj _|_Hm{ZFX^Hm
`h dŠV` àiW HmVnË•

WngKánHm{Ún b “m.ghè...à^dVo gèSnË Wjn{ÚdYm gn` ^m.àOmVo
Vî Mh{a `pVË

AW^ h lq {H(Og àHm ApZ goMZl{a mClnP hnr hËCgr àHm {dY ^m Aj a gnr ClnP
h{oh&dmVdHm`h lq {H`hmXK^gnY HmH`Aj a `h mB_ z {b`m`nt dh {HŠVdW..`hm
Aj a `h mB_Zht lq A{nVx`j a` mB_lr hË

d{mV^V `h lq {HJrVm_| Am CnZFX^_| ^r~+ eãX Hm`m H_r j a H{bE h{nt dh H_r
Aj a H{bE Am H_r Ai`` H{bE ^r&CXhUV..JrVm_| HmJ`nt {H~+ Aj a goClnP h{m
lq • ~+jnag Ød_Ë

mQ_lq {H`hm~+ HmAVj a~+ hËBgr àHm Hm{ZFX^_| Hm{nt {H~+ Zm, èS Am
AP CggoClnP h{ohOngdR lq gd{V^lq Am {OgHmVn kZ` hË

... gdË.. gd{Ún kZ`_Š Vn_Ë
Vn_mX^ ~+ Zm èS_Ë M OmVË

EgoAZHSiVb hØhm {X {ddHsgoHm Z {b`nOrh Vmèñ HmgnV AWbJ lr Zht gHmË
A{^am`h lq {HJrVmHSAZgn OJV^HmCnKZ HmU j a lq Aj a Zht&Aj a Hlb {Z_ÎmHmU hË

JrVmHngn` gogú _V^X h{ora ^r JrVmZonVz`nVz na gn` XeZ HmAm` {b`ntË
JrVméf Hngn` Hg_z {dHm`ahV_zVr lq {OgHmZ OY` h{nt dh Z_dËJrVmHmAØ`Hm
`h CnXo {Hdh {JmV h{Orh gn` Hm_r`\$VnVhËJrVm_| mQ_HmJ`nt {H`àHV H
JW lr g~ H_@HmHmVoh; AhHm goClnP_j Vnde_Ziv AnZoAmHmHm_zh ~{VnVhËB;H
{dnaV Vdk`h_zH{HJW lr Jm_| {Hh hç ñl`\$AngŠV Zht h{mË

gn` _V

JrVmHmHSAgŠ gn` Am`m Hm HmVn na~b XnVhË`hngn` HmAV^kZ Am`m
HmAVH_@h{mQ_lq JrVmHm H_Z_sgn` H`àV AE_V gá_zh Hm^m h{B;{bE gn` Hm
g_Po{~ZmJrVmHmZht g_PnOngHmË

{dkZ Hm NpQ goX_| Vngn` Hm_V de{fHSH Anj m{dkZ HSA{YH{ZH}hËAm{ZH
{dkZ na r{oh Hng_VZ Zht HmVh{dh ŠdnQ H{gõM Hm_zVn dh • Onngn` Hm`àHV H
A{YH{ZH}lq &OhmVH`àHV Am nef Hngà-Y lq JrVmZ XnVh{mQ_eãXn_| AZ{X_zVr
hËgnVlr`h^r jnV HmVr lq {HSH`àHV HmVn nef Hlb ^mVn dh •

CgHSA{V}SV dh {dkz^ r h {Og {dkz H{bE l W HbVr h {H{dkz ` k AqH H{H}h I rhVm
h • {dkz} kSVZWoH H M h JrvnH {de6VnH

Jrvn | Ai`SV àHV gohr g{Q_ zZodhnHm- {OhZ Hbm} mh` mh` nmmH HBU Ord
Ai`` nef HbZht Oz nmm dh {Jvhi H àHV | hr ^ H{mahVnH} Jrvn | Bg p{V HBU
~hp {d{Vn gdh} •

Ai`SV i`pV_mS `YVo _m-0` .k
nS ^m_OzVn _m` Zm k
Zhs àHh... gdh `mh` nng_mV.k
_yS Z{OzV _m0_i` _k
{^JW` ^... gdX OJVk
_mS Z{OzV _m... na_i` _k

`h gM h {Hgm V...h | g~ H>Ai`SV gohr CnP h{h}AmXI H{V}Am g~ H>
Ai`SV gobz h{h}Am^r {XI H{V}H{V}w h _m{h} Hm{Um h {H àHV V{XI H{V}r
h Am àHV gomaAi`` nef àE j Zht h{h}n{Um}d{h} h _àHV H CngZm | hr bZ hSA
Bgr HBU OY_- aU H{M}H | CbPoahVh

g{X` XeZ Am d{V XeZ | `h A{Va h {Hgr` Ah^Hm hV^goAm hV^Hm àHV go
CnP h{Am}zVnH {H{V}d{V} Ah^Hm Adbà-Z Ai`` nef Hm zVnH` h Ai`` Aj a H^r
A{hà-Z h` {X g rV {did Hm AnZmeaa zZodhnAi`` Bda h VmVgr A{h} H{eaa Hm
AnZmeaa zZodhnAi`` Ord h{Ord Ai`` HSApV J{V Bda Ai`` h` nmmH HBU Ai``
Aj a | Cgr àHh A{h} àh h{h} mh {Og àHm MZr mZr | K{b O{h h{O- V{SAi`` Hm
A{h} Z {b` n{h} V- V{H}g{E HmVnZ{h}J g{H}k

de{f{H}XeZ j a H{g}~ H> zVnH`g{X` XeZ Aj a H{g}~ H> zVnH`d{V Ai``
H{h}r g~ H> zVnH`Bg {dd{H} H{H}U {Ok{g}W{V}ng{H}H{h} h^« h{O}VnH`O- V{H}
Bg ^« H{Z}d{U Z h{h}~ V{H}i` p{V d{h}db{g} V{h}g{H}mh {H{V}g{E HbZht Oz g{H}k
{dd{H} H{h}b

Bg {dd{H} H{h}b H{Z}n{h}d{V}p{V `h h {H}g{Q}H{V}z n{Va} h{h} n{h}, g{U} Am H{U}k
n{h} H{g}à-Y j a go g{U} H{g}à-Y Aj a go Am H{U} H{g}à-Y Ai`` g{h}^m{r} Z{f} h
Z{h} V{z}h{h}k{h} H{H}ê{h} | {X n{h} m{b}u` ^b{h}r Ai`` nef H{g}j{h} H{Z}n{h}H{V}C{g}H
{bE} j a nef Am Aj a nef H^r OzZn{h}de{f{H}XeZ j a nef H{d}i{b}U H{V}h{h} na n{h}k
V{H}n{h}VnH`n{h} OJV^H` hr gr mh`Bg{H}A{V}SV de{f{H}Z{h}Bda H{h}a n{h}H{Z} Wm z{h}
h`de{f{H}BggoA{h}Oz{h}{bE} Vj mZht h`^m{r} {M{V}Z H` h n{h}r H{h} mh`g{X` XeZ ^m{r}
{M{V}Z H{X}g{h} H{h} mh`Cg | àHV hr g~ H> h`em{h} H{g}O{V} h {H}g{E V{H}n{h}Z{h}{bE
H{r}Ag{E H^r g{h}n{b}n{h}

Cnmm {ej_n{h}S ~h{z}n{h}Zn{k
Ag{E} o d{E} p{M}m W... g{E}S g_n{h}k

O- gĚ HmVmMbVnr VmAgĚ Hm(ZfV Hm {X mOrnmĥCxiuUV...O- h_ Naf_ f oHm
 `h ~VnhoC(HSHSO na {bI r hP EHS AihV "HS lq VndiW..h_ gĚ Zht Hm dohĥ"HS EHS
 ŪlZ lq {Ogol nĥD goJkU {HS nOmGHS/nr HSO na ~Zr hP AihV VmCg ŪlZ HmàVHS_ mĥ
 ĥĥ{HSw-ihSHng Pzoh{bE Cg àVHS hĥr "HS Hm {X mOrnmĥCg NĥQ-goX| Vnde(fHS
 gĥ` Am dĥW VIZ XeZ Zht hCA{nvEHSr XeZ HbVZ àHSU hCOrnH_e...j a Aj a Am Ai` ŠV
 HndUZ HbVohĥ~*•gĥ HbàW gĥ _ | {Og ~* HS {OkgnĥS JBĥ Cg ~* HmXyagy _ | gĥQ
 HS CĥĥmpĥV Am ab` HmHmU ~Vimĥ` mĥĥ` h HmS` HSAi` , Aj a Am j a VIZ h bHm
 HbVohCAV..àW gĥ _ | ~* HmA{^mĥn EZ VIZĥS g_pQ ĥĥdĥVĥV `h lq {HS nĥf Vm Ai`
 lr lq Aj a nanaĥV lq Am j a AnanaĥV lq {HSwAi` Hb gĥm gohĥ ^r nĥf Hm {X mOrnm
 ĥĥ

{Og àHm gĥ` XeZ Hngĥ gĥ` •gĥ lq Am Hm Hngĥ` -HmHmĥ Cgr àHm dĥW Hb
 gĥ ~*•gĥ hCvniVnmHndĥW HS HmHm ūZmVĥĥĥEZ XĥmĥbAV Vmĥĥ` mĥ lr ĥĥJrVm
 Hmĥĥdĥ ĥĥ ZohXE {HSwCg_ àVmĥV {gOrĥ HbU Hb lr ĥĥdĥW Hmà` ūZ ^r Ord Am
 Bda HS EHSm-VZmĥĥJrVmHm^r `lr à` ūZ ĥĥBda g_pQ lq Ord ĥĥ` pQ ĥĥB{bE Xĥm|
 ^X ^r ĥĥ{HSwXĥm| Aĥ•Aĥr gā` Y lq B{bE Xĥm| A^X ^r ĥĥ

~*•gĥ HS Mĥĥr HmMĥĥĥ lq •"Vmg` Yĥ` m` KAp` am` `h lq {HS` Ūn OJV` Hmĥĥĥĥ
 HmU j a lq Vmĥ dh Aj a Am Ai` ` Hb g` Yĥ` Hb{ZngĥQ-Zht ~ZngHSmAV..Bĥ ^r OJV` Hm
 HmU _m {b` mĥ` nĥĥ

JrVmHS JUZmĥW HS àiWZ•Ĭ`r _ | ĥĥr ĥĥàWZ•Ĭ`r Hb e6 XnJĥW CnZfX` Am ~*
 gĥ ĥĥCnZfX` lW lq CgHm_w` Anm Gĥ` mĥĥĥĥĥ kĥ ĥĥdh nĥV...à` mĥ ĥĥCgHb{bE
 VHSĥ Andĥ` HmZĥĥXga Am ~*•gĥ XnZHSJĥWĥĥCg_ | CnZfX` _ | àVmĥV gĚ HmDĥmĥ
 mĥS àVmĥZ ĥĥ` oXĥmĥr JĥW {gOrĥ HS MĥĥVohĥĥJrVmHS {deVm` h lq {HS EZ Xĥm|
 àVmĥV {gOrĥ Hmà` mĥĥHSOrdZ _ | CvZohCmĥ Cg_ | ~Vimĥ` mĥĥ

{Og àHm gĥ` XeZ Hb gĚ Hbĥĥĥĥ HmCmĥ` mĥ XeZ _ | lq Cgr àHm dĥW Hb {gOrĥ
 HmOrdZ _ | KQZohCmĥ JrVm| ĥĥ

{Ogoh_ dĥW Hm dohCgoĥr _ rĥm`r HmOrnmĥdĥW.._ rĥmĥXm` mĥ hC` mĥ[©]
 _ rĥmAm ĥm _ rĥm {OZ_ | Hb e...Hb` Am kĥ HmZesU ĥĥJrVmHS `h {deVmĥ {HS Bg_ |
 kĥ Am HS` XĥmĥHbEHSgnWZesU ĥĥBg NĥQ-goJrVmĥb dĥW Hmĥr àmĥ{HSnj Zht ~Vĥr
 A{nvVnĥ` _ rĥmĥm` mĥĥHSnj ^r COrĥ HbVr ĥĥ
 JrVm Hm {Ĭnĥf dĥĥ

gĥ` XeZ HmànmĥHSnj `m XeZ _ | ĥĥJrVm| CgHm^r g_ mĥ Hm {b` mĥĥ` _ , {Z _ ,
 AmZ, àrĥmĥ Arĥ g^r` mĥ HbAĥmĥCebĥ JrVm| ĥĥBgHmAV` h ĥĥmĥ {HS JrVm^mĥr
 XeZĥm{dānr Z _ mĥmĥnĥS _ mĥr ĥĥdĥmĥdĥpĥV ^r` lr ĥĥBg pĥV HmZ g_PZohHmU
 _ Ū Hm _ | h mXnZHSmĥ-bmĥEHSXgohĥĥĥS _ | bJ JEĥgnĥS` h Zht g_P mĥmĥS` {X
 `og^r XeZ d{XHSĥVnĥSxgohĥĥĥS Š` mĥ dohĥ JrVmHS {Ĭnĥf dĥĥ Hb {gOrĥ Hng_PZo
 na XeZĥmĥmĥ{HS{dānr Hm{dānr hOrnmĥdĥW..JrVmHm{Ĭnĥf dĥĥ dĥ HS Ĭ`r HS AdVmUm

I ÊS> Ma

JrVmHm{dkz}

JrVm | l IHSU ZoA00 Hm`h dMZ {X mHSdoCgo{dkz g{hV kzh HmCnXe XJoWmCg
kzh g{hV {dkz HmOzHm Hm>^r OzZme6 Zht abnr

kzS VotS g{dkz XS dU`m eSV.Ë
`Aküim Zh ^y`f Aküi`_d(ei` VË

kzh eãX nazmhËCgoh_ g~ n{aW hË{dkz eãX ^r nazmhË {HSVcGHBAWHBga`Y
| Ar0 EHSàHm Hm^« \ \$mhAmhËh_ {dkz HmAr0 "gHé" eãX HmAZhX _rH dHn |
hdhP0h0 ~ZzoHmVaHmËY ahohËdHn | {dkz hË {HSVdh {dkz g{H0 {dUmË Z {HShdhP0h0
~ZzoHmVaHmËà`_r H{bE {dkz eãX HmAWXË & Vhar`_mÊ HSHVmhË {H{dkz dh hË {OgHS
Arma na`k HmWmHË Hm{dVma {HmOmËhË • {dkzS`kSVZmHË M&JrVm | {dkz Hm
`hr AWHËJrVm | `k{dUm-VihPBË • BgrbE l IHSU Zo`h Hm{HS`_c{dkz HmCnXe XyË
BgrHm`h AWHSm Zht hË {HJrVm | hdhP0h0, HË3 Qa AWmXyË2 ~ZzoHS {dUm-VihPBË
hË

{dkz HmAVP`k {dUmAVP`g{H0 {dUm` {dkz Hm`h AVmQ`hmOzora {H{dkz
HmAVP`k {dUmË h_`h ^r g_P b | {H`k {dUm{H0 {dUmtr hË`nf g{V_ | mQ`~VimJ`m
hË {H`h g{H0 EHS`k goClnË hËCYa h_`h ^r g{Voh{H`h g{H0 ~« goClnË hËEZ Xzm
~mË | Hm{dad Zht hË ~« HmU hË g{H0 Hm`r Wm`k dh à{H`mË {Og à{H`mË ~« èsr
HmU gog{H0 èsr Hm`ClnË hËmhËBgr à{H`mË Vbzng{H0 {dUmAVm{dkz HmHm`hË
~« HmU hË`dh EHSË & l W ~m`m ~« HmEHSWmA{Uv` ~VmhË hË • EHS`d{Uv` S
~« Ë`hr A{Uv`k HmArma hË ~« VngOr`r, {dOr`r AVmndJV ^X goahV hË hr; CggoClnË
hËodrh{did ^r ~« gonHËZht hË • ~« HËgd`HmU`Hm` | XoaHm Hmga`Y ahVmhË
{nVngonË ClnË hËmhË VmË {nVngonHËhmOmËhËg`_D goVa` ClnË hË hË VmVa` g`_D go
nHËZht hmOmËBgr {ddV`HmOmËhË`h {did ~« Hm{ddV`hËOm{OgHm{ddV`hËmhË dh
Cgr goClnË hËmhË Cgr na`pW hËmhË WmCgr | {dbz hmOmËhËKQ`_A go-ZVmhË {A`
na hr pW ahVmhË Wm`_A` | hr {dbz hmOmËhËKQ`~Zzoghbo^r {A` W; KQ`~ZzoH`m
^r {A` hr hË WmKQ`HziQ`hmOzora ^r {A` hr ah Om`hËgË Vm`_A` hË KSmgahr; {eHm
`ozm`èS H{dHm hËVidV...KSmgahr Am {eHm`_A` hr hË ~« HËgd` Hm`hr A{^`àm
hË`h {did ClnË hËzoghbo ClnË hËzH`m Wmab` HmMh^r ~« hr hËhng{H0 Hg`
Zm`èS nXm | Zzid` ~ZmXohË {HSVHËnXm`XganXm`goVidV...{^P Zht hËmhË` HËXzm
hr VidV...Cgr à{Hm ~« H{Og à{Hm XohhVidV...g`_D hr hË hË` Ú{n XI mXm`r hËA{Uv`k
Hm`hr __`hËBgr A{Uv` AVmEHË Hm`_P bZmhË kzh hËBgr kzh HS àegml W Hm`r hË {H
{OgZoEHË HmOz {b`mCgHm`S Am`_h Xy hmOmËhË Y` VË Hm`_h.. HS. eHS

EHĤĤ_Zaf`V.ĤEgr AUV HS àegndrWr HSVolĤHSZ`^r MĤE Š`ĤHS`h ĈĤa_r_ĤgmĤa(df`
hĤĤ

ĈĤa_r_ĤgmĤa grWmj`_r_Ĥgm`r OĤr hĤĤmj`Am ĈĤa eĀX lr ~Vmohoh{HSXĤĤ_r_Ĥgm
HSXonj hĤĤXvĤZ goh ZoBZ XĤĤĤĤmĤHSZ`_iZĤa {dabr`_iZ {b`_iZĈĤa_r_ĤgmĤa(df` ~*kūZ
hĤ VmĤmj`_r_ĤgmĤa(df` `k{dkūZ hĤĤ~*kūZ` {X AZĤĤĤĤ | EHĤĤ Hm{XI bĤĤĤĤ; Vm`k{dkūZ`h
~VmĤĤĤ {HSEHSAZĤS_| {HĤg` àĤĤa nĤaUV ĤmĤ`_iZ AZĤĤĤĤ | EHĤĤ Hm{X Zm` {X kūZ hĤ VmEHĤĤ
goAZĤĤĤĤ HS ĈĤĤĤmĤaĤĤm` OzĤ bZm{dkūZ hĤĤ~*kūZ HS MMĤĤg Xe`_| ~hĤ hĤr hĤ {HSW`k{dkūZ
HmĤĤĤ SAĤn nĤa{M lr hĤĤ` ÚĤn h`_`k HmĤ ŌmĤS NĤQ-goX VohCWWĤm h_m_o_izg`_|`h YmUm
~Ō_b ĤmĤBĤĤ {HSna` VĤd Vm~* hĤĤdhr kò hĤĤ`k HmĤ ZodinĤS e{Ō HĤgrĤZ VHSgrĤ_V
Hm` {X nĤĤ AWĤm h`_iZ {b`_mĤS`k goXdVnagP ĤmĤa bĤĤHS`\$ XoX mĤSvohĤ

`k HS AdYmUm` `k HmĤVZmgĤĤm AWĤHSZmĤmAkūZ HmĤYmĤS hĤĤJmVm_|`k
HS`^ja`^ja àegmĤĤĤmĤ`nĤĤ {HSOm`_pV`k HS{bE HS`ĤmĤĤĤ CgHSgrmĤS`ZiQ`ĤmĤOĤo
hĤ•`kūmĤV...HS`eg`Jš`à{dbr`VĤĤOm`keĤ HmĤA`_Y`^mVohcdogZiZ`~* HmĤaĤa ĤmĤOĤo
hĤ•`k-{eiQm`Om`mĤV`~* gZiZ`ĤĤmĤQ`hĤ {HS JmVmĤS`k HS AdYmUmCg grmĤĤ
AdYmUmgo{^P hĤ {OgHSAZgm`k ĤĤĤĤmĤgrĤZ`_m`hĤĤ` ĤmĤmĤ keĤ HS`mZohm`\$ gZiZ`
~* HS`àĤa`~VmĤmĤ`nĤĤEgr pĤV`_|`k{dkūZ HmĤHgr`^r`àĤĤa~*kūZ gohZ ZĤt`_iZOmĤHSĤĤ

`k{dkūZ na EH{dh`_`NĤQ`SĤhZmĤ{M ĤmĤĤĤ~* AZW`AnĤa`_V`XoHĤ goAdpĤNP
hĤ•`h gdŌZ`àgŌ hĤĤ`h {did grmĤ nĤa`_V`AmXoHĤ goAdpĤNP hĤ•`h àĤĤ j`JmĤ lr hĤĤ
~* HĤg{did`èš`_|nĤaUV ĤmĤĤĤ•`hr`{dMĤh`_|`k{dkūZ HSAWĤV`HSZmĤĤ

OmAnĤa`_V`hĤ dh`gĤr hĤ Am`emĤ hĤĤHmZmĤr CgHS`emĤ Hm`^`Hm`gĤVr hĤĤl{V
HmVr hĤ {HSEgr lr EHĤHmZmĤOm{V HS`_Z`_|AmĤHS`ĤHSĤĤ~hĤ ĤmĤOĤS•EHĤĤS`hĤm`mĤĤ
BĤ HmZmĤĤĤĤĤ ĤmZmĤĤ{HS~* AnĤa`_V`gonĤa`_V`ĤmĤ`_iZ AnĤa`_V`~* Ogohr nĤa`_V`hĤAm
dh`nĤf`~Z`J`_iZmZm`gr`mĤĤĤĤ {OgHS`gr`mĤ`nĤĤ dhr`nĤhĤ•`bĤ`nĤh`mĤĤOmĤm`_|`āp
dhr`nĤf`hĤĤ~* HS`HmZmĤCgogĤ_V`~ZmĤa`nĤf`~ZmĤr hĤĤ`h`nĤf`Vn`HmVmĤĤVn`Am{aHS
i`ma hĤ•`_izgr`_iZmĤĤĤBgr`_izgr`_iZmĤS {HS`mĤ{V`HS{bE {HS`mĤ`m`ma`l`_`hĤ•`hr`
{did`HmOY`XmĤĤĤ`_Z`goHmZmĤĤr hĤ`āĤĤĤgoVn`Am`dĤĤS`gol`_`Ĥ{did`HS{Z`_m`gonĤf`Hm
`oviz`grmĤ`na`HSZohĤĤĤĤ

nĤa`_V`ĤmĤĤĤAWĤĤ•`HĤĤ HS`ĈĤĤĤĤAnĤa`_V`HS`nĤaY`lr`ZĤt`hĤ VmĤĤĤ HmĤgohĤmĤ
HmZmOgohr`~* HmĤgrĤ_V`HmVr hĤ CgHmEHSHĤĤ`~Z`OmĤmĤĤĤ`h`HĤĤ lr`àOm{V`hĤ {OgHS{bE
l{V`HmVr hĤ {HS`h`àOm{V`ĤĤ`SAOm`_iZ`hĤ {HSWvĤ~HJ`^`_|`āh`Hm`ZĤĤĤY`gĤQ`Hm`XmĤĤĤ•

àOm{VIM{V`J`^`} A`V`Om`_iZm`~hĤm`{dOmVĤĤ

àOm{V`gĤQ`~ZmĤZĤt`hĤ`àĤĤ`W`ĤĤ`Šlr`gĤQ`~Z`OmĤmĤĤĤ`HĤĤ lr`J{V`HmĤaĤ`m`~Z`OmĤm
hĤ Am`ā`nĤr`nĤaY`~ZĤa`{mĤS`~Z`OmĤr`hĤĤ`VĤĤ`VmĤĤĤĤ~Xvtr`hĤ`Cgr`HmEHĤS`i`ig`hĤ`Xgam
èš`nĤaY`hĤĤ

nĤf`_0`_gĤQ`èš`_|nĤaUV ĤmĤĤĤ VmAnZr`~{b`XoXmĤĤĤ`hr`nĤf`_`_Y``k`hĤĤAnĤa`_V`
HmĤgr`m`_|~Y`OmZmĤr`CgHS`~{b`hĤĤ`h`~{b`XZ`lr`{did`HmĤHmU`hĤĤāiZ`ĤmĤĤĤ {HS~*`gr`m`_|

Hgo~YVmhj Cîa`h h {Hnéf Hngr_m | ~Hodhr ešV HnZm ~nmh& ~nmCgoB(bE
HbVohš(HSdh nfa_V ~ZmXr h& ~nmHngoaAnr h? Cîa`h h {HS ~nm~ HS ešV h Wm
ešV EdSepšV ~r | A^X h&AV... ~nmHS rûdHV goŪV Hng“ Zht An&

VmAmãîQ-H&~* H&W h AzV&S h ag ês h • agndj g.Šdh VmH& h
CgogŪCîp HZohS Š`mAni`Hvnh&~* ag ês h {HvCg ag HgnWlr ~b ^r ~* | h&
`o-b H&WZht h AnV(HS r& h&ab`ndWm | do-b gfw ês | ~* HgnWahVoh&~* |
Ogdh {ggYnh& h `o-b Ouh&HmOuh& ~nmHt ~b|h | goH&hdhr ~* Hng_V ~Zht
h&

gr_V h&ohr ~* | j r h&Ornh&`h j r CgHS epŪ ^“ Hn Xnh&{Hv~* Vm
An& ês h CgHS epŪ ^“ h&ohr h AWZht h {Hdh Xr h&Ornh&An& HX&S h
àW enV&X {OgHnAZ&d h | gfa AdhWm | h&nh O~{Hh | Hn>Zht MhE, {Ūr` g ŪZ&
h {OgHnAZ&d h | V~ h&nh O~ h {Og nXVHmH | dh nXVh | { b Orh&ab`ndWm | ~*
| enV&X WmVogOZ Hg` Cg | g ŪZ& ahVnh&

g ŪZ& HnAn&`k h&j r H&H&U néf | Aiz&Cîp h& h&AeZnHnAW h
^y &AeZnHn^OZ n&Hodhr ešV AeZnh&{Ogoh_Zo& H& H&h CgoöX ^r Hm
Ornh&öX HnAW h Ornh VAWP b&nh ŪV AWP Xnh& Am`ANV AWP gš_V Hm
h&göX | AeZ&~b ^OZ b&H Xnh • `lr`k | AnW HnSZnh&`h {diU&Hn
Hn h&Ornh^OZ nXVHnA“ ~Z Ornh dh ~* nZ h&e6 ^m HnXV`da \H&Xnh `lr
àd^h&`h {ed arh HnHn h&g An&~ax& Hngš_Z H&Zm~* m&Hn HnHn h&g àHn
~* m{diUw_h { b&H Cg`k HnVnh&{Og`k na`h gg&{H&`h`k N&g&N&Wm
~Sago-S&n&S> | Mb ah&`lr`k H&gd^mHvnh&O~ V&An&U Am&X& H {Hm | gŪVZ
~ZnhVnh V~ V&Hr dh`k MbVnh AYVnZQ h&Ornh&{did H& pŪV H(bE {OVZm~* nZ
Ani`H& àd^h& r CVZnr An&`H&Š` H&E&H&nd^h& r X&Hn~* nZ ~Znh&Ornh&gOZ
m&HnVoh&doh m&bE Ord&X h Ornh&g h N&Voh&dh m&Hn^OZ h&`h E&H&H&h
{OgHnAZ&H& H&Znh g~HnHn h&h ahV goH>b | Vm&H& HnHn>X^r&V~ lr gŪ
HnH& ~Znh gHvnh&h àd^h& Hn^m H&`ke6 lr àd^h& h&~* nZ na h m&A{H&Zht h&
gŪHn h`k ~* | g ŪZ& HngOZ H&Vnh&B(bE h ZoHn{H&ab`ndWm | ~* | enV&X
h VngŪH&g` Cg | g ŪZ& h&An&~* Hn&êS h dh CggoH&r ^r N&VnZht h&

~* | B&N&H& Cîp{Hn&Z • E&S&Z gXn~ZnhVnh {H~* O~ n&ny^h VmCg |
B&N&Cîp lr Š`nh& h&gmUmh^ZoZmX` gšV Hn^m H&Vog` Bg àiZ Hng n&Z Bg
êS | {Hm {HSO~ Ordh n&H&S^An&sd h&h \$ n&w h&ohVma m&ng(bE gŪCîp
H&Voh{H&Ord AnZoH&Hn \$ ^m gH&O~ V&SOrdhH&S^An&sd ahVohV~ V&SgŪH&
Ani`H&VnZht h&OrnhZo`oH&^nboHn | {H& h&oh&HnH&S n&anAZ&X h AV...`h
àiZ Zht {H&nOngH&V{H&àW Hn | H&^H&ng&An&

{df` Já`ra h&em& | gŪdŪma ~h {diMa go{dMa {Hm h&^S ^r nh& n& V&h
gbP JB^EgnZht H&nOngH&V&ZmX` gšV Zo`h gngn^K&UmH& Xr h {H_ nby Zht gŪ

Egr pMV | {ZiHn H2 @Hb` mAVmndm HnZmXoaHm HS h • EHSghO HnZmXgar
 H2_ HnZmZiHn H2 @HbAVmndm ghO HnZmgoHE JE HS &EHSXhdU gobgog Pj&^oZ
 Hng ` hAnkânZr ZonV HnHm(HS^oZ Hâ br(OE&nv ^oZ HbîWâ na MboArii Aap ^oZ
 HSZobJ&` hnnV | ^oZ HSZoHS ghO BÂNaV&XgaoXZ nîZr Zo\ \$ Hm(HS^oZ Hâ br(OE&
 nV ZonNa(HS` m-ZndkânZr Zohm(HSAo VmAmHS_ZngX HS_QenZa HS gâOr ~ZiHn&
 nV Zohm(HSAo I zohm Z VmZit Wnb(HZ_QenZa HS gâOr HnZm gâHâ I zohs BÂNa
 nXnmJ&Bgo-ihMh HS ^rfm|h_Bg àHm Hb|o(HSnbobXZ gfr ^y W XgaoXZ ZHbr
 ^y nXmHâ br J&emîr ^rfm| Hb|o(HSnbobXZ BÂNaCjW AWpîd` SnXmPw; XgaoXZ
 BÂNaCjWB AWp~bm(HS nXmHS JBW&Xm(HS nXm \$ ^r àË j h&nbobXZ gfr ^y na
 {HS m` m^oZ îndi` Hb|e bmaX {gO hAm Cggoeaa HS epSV ~T&XgaoXZ ^y Z hâna
 ^r îndi`de {HS m` m^oZ bmaX {gO hâoHbîWâ na AOUCam HnHmU ~Zi&emîr ^rfm|
 Hb| VngHO HnZmAVmCjW Aih&ng(HS m` mH2 @Yz HnHmU Zit ~ZnO-{SH2_ HnZm
 AVmCjWB Aih&ng(HS m` mH2 @Yz HnHmU ~Z J` î&

AroHS "S&Q" Hn&Z h&A- S&Q Bg {ZU@ na nHm(HS^oZ HSZoHngdjm (Z _
 `h h {HSO~ îndm(HS^y bJoVnAdi` I znmMhE&(HSV0- VHSîndm(HS^y Z bJoV- VHS
 ^oZ HSqm Zit HZmMhE&^oZ HSZoHS EHSVbHm-ZmHâ ^y bJoV- CgoX-zmAm O-
 ^y Z hâv- ^r `YdV² I mbZm adpHS OS>h&bâh qamHS HSZoHS {bE "S&Q" AWp
 DZ&r H&Voh(HS V\ \$ ^r CZHn qamHS Zit h&AîAVPES | DZ&r go qamHS hâ^r
 Orii VnDZ&r N&Vohr qam\ \$ AnK&Vn& qamKQZoHngdjm Cm h • O- VHSîndm(HS
 ^y Z bJoV- VHSZ I znmAm CVZnr I znm(OVZnîndm(HS^y Hb|e Andî` HS h îndi`de
 Zit I zî&BgHb|e îndm(HS^y Am H2_ ^y | AYa HSZngri Zndi&

îndm(HSAm H2_ BÂNa: Hâb ^y hr Zit, h nr àË HS BÂNaXoaHm HS hngHSr
 h • îndm(HSAm H2_ &JvHm b_ § h {HSîndm(HS HnZmgoâV hâ {HE HS @Yz Hn
 HmU Zit ~ZVo H2_ BÂNagoâV HS @Xm-YZ HnHmU ~ZVoh&Ari HS XZ m{dkmZpHS h&
 àm..{dkmZ h | H2_ BÂNa: OJnô&Ego{dkmZpHS mNeCr^îvHm(hV {Zhv Zit ahVmA(nVv
 {dkmZVnHmîndm{Zhv ahVmî&{dkmZpHS UmH2_ BÂNaCjP Hb|Cr^îvngnZpHmAni`
 CZ CînzpHS HS HSZo | hâOrntq OrCînz AZidi` HS hr Zit hZaX ^r h&\ \$ V...Andî` HS
 nXm(HS I aZoHS {bE ngm-Mnhr Zit&Ari h nr ànd HS îndi`Z Q:dr Am (\ \$ h XY Am
 \ \$ Zit&eam Hn îr Am End` HnâVHS~ZiHâ WnYy&Z Hmîf HnâVHS~ZiHâ {dkmV
 {HS mOrntq {X {Hgr ~foHmOY go{Hgr EgoZJa | al mOrî Ohmean WnYy&Z HngdZ
 Hâ^r Z H&VnhoVos` nCg ~fo | HS ream nZoAVmYy&Z HSZoHS BÂNaCjP hngHSr h?
 `hr EZ BÂNa(HS H2_ hâoHnâ îd h&âHV `oBÂNa-nXmZit H&V; Zv ZoAnZo_Z gobZ
 BÂNa(HZ_ Hâ {b` mî&

BÂNa(Hm Bg àHm ^r {d^SV Hâ gHSoh(HSH> BÂNa: Hda` Xh hCWWH>BÂNa:
 ZvHw h&nXmîndm {eewXmZ HS BÂNa(HVnî&` h Hda` BÂNaî&S` mH&K&Zr XnZHS
 Cg {eewHâ h nmeXogHSntq {HSCgoXmZ HS BÂNaZit HSZr MhEY` {X BÂNa_ îh hr ~YZ

g~ i` WnKZ CgHS Am CfmHes•mZ Ha mtr hZ CgHSHZ n|j` nHn YavgSV gZ mVohK
 Z CgHS mepD X g ra HS erMbVnHn^m mtr hK` h CXhaU h {HS(Hg aHn Mb {Mmhm
 i` SV BpD nH(df nHn^r Zht ^m mAmAih zX am HZohS ~m Vm-hp Xr HS hK&BgH(dnaV
 {OgHn(MmpWa h CgHS{bE Aih zX VngXmCbay h h; ganggum ^r AnzX` hOmmhK
 CgopD nH(df m| ^r Aih zX HXeZ hohK(OV XE \$W Vyr VyhK

A(^am `h h {HS(MmHS MbVmAih zX govodSW Hvr hr h BpD nHn(df gw ^r
 Zht ^mZoXrK&BgH(dnaV {OgHn(MmpWa h dh Aih zX Hgmv(df nHn^r ^m gMa es
 goHa mVohK&AWF EHSXzpbHS{-JS> OnohcAm XgaoHxzbHSgVa OnohK(MmHS
 pVWmHS BZr ~Sr {h mhK&Ato `m Hgã-Y | AZHS aHn HS i` m` mHs Omtr hc(HSv
 _hf^nVd{b ZoVn(MmHmHS{ZaH Hntr `m HmK • `mMmHnZaH.K

{MmHS pVWmHS BZr ~Sr {h mX Ha lHn {MmHmMb hZohH(dib6U HVoHf
 `h ~Vohc(HS(Hg aHn {MmHS MbVmHnHnOnK Zv {HSZm^r gmYz hOcgHS d|
 EgoAdga Amtr Onohc(HS CgHS ~{O {dMbV hOntr hK&EgoAdgahHnJmZocZ VysmHS
 ^mV _znh OnYzH ZaH Hn(dMbV Ha XohK&OngmZnHnWna Mb ahocCHSgmZo^r amY
 HS C(HHnU EgoAdga AnOmHVoH(OZHgmZoXb Hn OnmK&CXhaU..(Hgr HnEHS m
 `dnnv XvK goHh Hn{bV hOntr Vndh A(dMbV Zht ah mAmWn(didh I OgoVntr ^r
 _ZHS HnX Ha {dMbV hOntr E WvHnEgoAdgama gmU _Zv HS ~m hr S` mhK&Bgr pVW Hn
 {dib6U HVoHf JmVnHnVr h •

BpD nHn {h MmHn `Y ZmYr VK
 Vm hV akh dnK dn(gK

BpD nHn(df nHnZ ^mOni • `h _nAi` nHnHShK&Xga Am BpD m(df nHn^mJr
 VmAngpSV ^r ClnP hnr hK&Egr pVW | ~{O Um Z na ASh al ZnhmK {HS_Z ah Ub |
 {ba Z hK&Bgr {-Yna gmHSHg _m eSV bJm MhEK&CnZFXZob {df HnEHSgWa esHS
 UmnQ{HS mh • BpD mAid hc _Z bJm h Wm {O gmWhK&ea esr aW | ~PaAih esr
 aW AnZobu` na mhK&gH • BgH(bE _Z HS bJm na ~{O HgmWHnZ YU hZma Adh` HS
 hK&Z HnY _r AngpSV, ~{O HnY _r • {ddK&AngpSV Hder^y hHn `X gmHAnZmddK
 I m-Revng_PZmMhE {SKmHn bJm gm(WHhW goNq JBhK&A~ aW | ~PaV HS XqV
 Adh` a`nr hK

OnV {ddK • {HgHn{ddKOnV h Am Hn AnZm{ddK I m-Parh • BgHS nhMh EHS
 esHSHS ^rim| JmVnZo-VnHnK h mJmXeZ HS ^rim| Z ~mHa Hn HS ^rim| ~m dr hK
 JmVnHnVr h gS_r Cg {Zem| OnVnK {Og {Zem| g~ aitr gmHVoHcWng~ aitr O- OnVo
 hoh g` gS_r {Z HS{bE {ZemHnK •

`m {Zem gd^yZa Vn K OnV© gS_rK
 `n K OnV ^yZ gm{Zem m`Vm _ZK

O~ h | HnJhar ~m HZr hnr h Voh Hn `r ^rimHng hmb{bE bVoh{HS dh
 ^rimMbr hnr h Am gu` Vid HnA(^i` SV HZo| gj _ hnr hK&Bg epr HnAZHSU lW |

^r {HSm} m^hEEmZFX^Zm goa(gO `OdK HApV_ Mhgd| AU m | HSm} m^h {HsgE Hm
 _w idU^HSEHLogoAmV hEgr aHm HS Hm `r ^rfm hm^r a` SW HS JBhEabmSHmAm`
 `h h {HsgS_r Hm(MnaE Jih nra HmV h^m^h dh B^D mV gu VidmHBAZ^dmHbAV O^mV
 ahVm^h WmB^D mH(df ^y mV Vidm| CgHS AmpSV Zht h^h; _z^m^h CZ (df mHbAV gw
 ahVm^hCYa AgS_r ~h @ h^m^hCgH(bE B^D mH(df hr g~ Hm^h^h^h gu (df mHm
 CgoAmug hr Zht h^m^h _z^m^h CZHbAV gw ahVm^h`h mV AW^hE(d^m^h | O^mVmgS_r
 WmAgS_r HS N^Q | gd^ (da^ { b^hEg {da^ HmHmU gS_r HmA^W @ hmWmAgS_r
 Hm-h @ h^m^hEgr V^ HmEg ibmH | Hm `r ^rfm^m^hA{^i` SV {HSm} m^hE

Am^hVZ ibm^h | gmHSHmHmZAmgo SW hm^hS ~m Hm Om^r h^hAW Ad^m^h
 | VmC^m^h HmZmAW^H^ HmZAmHmN^ZoS hr ~m HS Or^r h {HmVApV_ Ad^m^h |
 C^m^h HmZmAW^hm^hHmZm^r N^ZoS HmHmOm^hE {XamZ HS HmZmH^ | h CgoVm
 aE HS p^m^h | N^Zm^r h^hAdm HS HmZmhm^hH^ {HmVAmZr Cf ^y Hm | gmHS Egr
 HmZAmgo^r p^m^h mb^m^hE hr g^ m HS p^m^h h^hEgr Hm^hZ { b^m^h^r R^h Z { bm
 Vm^r R^hEJmW EgmZht Hm gHm(HmVg^y m^r {X ^hZ HS B^m^h^r AZm^r ~Z J^ mVm
 A^V...dh namZ h^hA Aem hr hmOm^hE^hZ HS B^m^h^r A^V^m^hEg^y m^r H(bE ~YZ hr ~Z Or^r h^hEg^h
 AWmgmZmOgon(d^ Hm^hH(bE ^r OmgmHSHmZmH^der^y hmOm^hE doM^m^hHmH^ZoS
 HS Y^ | Aem hr m^h Om^hE^Om^hE p^m^h en^ M^h CgoVmHmZmHm^g^m^hE E dh Hm X^m
 M^hE^aiZ h^m^h {Hsg^r HmZmN^r Or^r VmAH^E VmAnOm^hE^C^m^h`h h {HSH^C^m^hAm^h m
 HmAnZr A{^i` p^m^h H^ZoSAdga { b^m^hEAV..Am^h m^i` p^m^h H(bE HS H^m^hZmM^hE HmZm
 H^der^y h^hA Zht^dfm | _y Z^ Hm^h; ~g^V | H^hE H^m^h h^h g~ {Hgr HmZmE
 Zht h^m^h~p^m^h`h Am^h m^i` p^m^h HS E^h^m^hH^h^hE m^hEgr hr Am^h m^i` p^m^h k^r HSH^C^ |
 h^hEgok^r HS g^ m HmZm^Cg | Cgr aHm b^Z hmOm^r h^hOg aHm g^ | g~ Z^r-ZX
 Am^h { b Om^hE^dhr k^r en^ Hm^h h^m^h; Z {HSHmZngo{Kam^hAmAk^r •

Am^h^m^h Mb^hV^h g^ m.. a^dep^h `U^h
 V^h Hm^h `S a^dep^h gd^ g en^ m^hZ Z Hm^hE

HmZAmHmN^Zm^h {HmVH^C^m^hZht, `h J^m^h^h(d^e^i^Q C^m^hE h^hHmZmHmN^Zm
 {Z^m^hVm^hE^Om^hHmZmZht d^m Vm^r Zht • `hr {Z ^m^h WmOm^h VmZht d^mAh^ m^r
 Zht • `hr {Zah^ m^h^hEgmHSH^E^H^H^VZ^m^h h^hA {Z^m^h WmZah^ m^h h^hA •

{d^m^h Hm^h...gd^ m^hV {Z^m^hE
 {Z^m^h {Zah^m.. g en^ {YJAN^hE

Hm^h^m^hZmZAmHmK^ HmHmU g^ PH^ Am^h`h _m^h {HSH^C^m^h HmZAmgo^hV
 h^hA {HE Om^hE HS ^r N^ZoS _m^h^h om^hA g^ P {b^hE`hr ^h AOE^r Hm am^hEJm
 ZoCgo-m^m g^ P^m^hH^`h g^ P JbV h^hE^H^H^Zm^h m^hA{^i` p^m^h HmAdga Z m^hA H^hV
 hmOm^r h^hAV..H^HmN^ZmAnZmHm^hV Hm b^m^hEma k^r Am^h e^ am^hZoA^E Y^ VOp^m^h
 HmOm^h {O^m^h32 df^H Aem^m^h|hr B^Zm(d^m^h gm^hE gOE AH^E^i` p^m^h HmHmZht hm^hE

d{YUvnmh&_Ü Hh Hgÿ@Hg_iz j {l` h CgHmVO àMË>hËgmËh Hgÿ@Hg_iz d{`
 hËdh VO ^r emW h {Hvvdh d{YUvZht hËeD HmVO aË HVO Hg_iz AË Y erVb hË
 S` Hgÿ@HgVO H` oMa êS hCb{bE gÿ@H ÜamMa lr àHm H àtl epSV h_| àa hhr h
 {OgHhHmU Ma dU@ZVohAm` dr dU@` d{WmHndkZHSêS hË

gms` h h {HSH`Hj ð_| HË@H ZohhohS ghO j _VmM bZmArdi` HhËEgnHZe
 _| Z VmHt nj mU HmâZ h Z DMZMHngdrh hË` h ^r mQ-h {H_Zw Hs j _Vm| CgHm
 ncfm^r AnZm`mXZ Xmhq Am grWlr CgHmS`ZHS ^r _hdmj^hVmhËBg gr_mH^rVa
 h_| i` pSV HhHm H`phmZU@ bZmËgEUV-àYz H{bE kZ, aOmW-àYz H{bE {Hm
 aOmW WmV`mW {lV H{bE AWAm V`mW-àYz H{bE gdmghO HË`hËBh NsZmZht
 MhE&` hr JrVmHm`w gËe h`

ghOË HË@Hj! gXm`m Z È OËË

JrVmà{VmKV Arh_-i`d{Wm

JrVm_| Jw Am HË@H AZgm dU@` d{WmHs`m Hs h` • MhË`a`_mgËJWHË@
 {d^me.ËdU@` d{WmHmArhm HË@Hd^rOZ hËArO h_ A{YHmHs MMa{YHSHVohC {HvW
 dU@` d{Wm_| HVP`Hs MMHËD_| hË

dU@` d{WmHs g_iz _hdmj^Arh_-i` d{Wm^r hËOhrdU@` d{Wm_| g`m Hm Ma dJh
 ÜamMa àHm HSH`HhmbZ Hs Anj`mHs Orh h` dhmArh_-i` d{WmHSAWJp EHsr i` pSV Hs
 ÜamMa àHm HSH`HhAZhZ Hs Anj`mHs Orh hËBgH{bE Cg i` pSV Hs gndf^Hs AnmHm
 Ma^mhm_| ~m{X mOmhmË

kZ Am HË@ Hda_| XnepSV`hC` kZ Am HË@S` HSh_ Bda Hsr AË hCb{bE
 h_| ^r Xmr epSV`hC` Hh>OZZohs epSV Am Hh>HsZohs epSV`h_ OmHh>^r OzVohC` m
 HsvohCgH{bE g` Hs Anj`mhVr hË` {X_Zw AnZogndf^Hs AnmHm{d^rOZ Bg àHm Hh
 gH{HskZ Am HË@Xm`-bdZ hOrh-VmOrd Bda HsgimAnZmV`m` gá-Y` mV`mV Hh gHm
 h` AnZr AërkVmHngdKVm_| ~Xb gHmhm Am Aëre pSV`zr gogd epSV`zr hngHmhm` h
 Hgohm BgHmCm HsZoh{bE Arh_-i` d{Wm-ZhËË

gndf^Hs_Zw Hs Anmw`zr Orh hË` Zw HsXm HhHmU` h AnmHs` ^r hngHsr h
 Am grZmHs~b na Bgo-Tm Ma gndf^Hs^r boOmOmngHmhmË{HvWcgHs àHmHs Anmw
 gndf^HsArh_-i` d{WmHSAWJp` h`_zm`mh {Hs_Zw AnZr AnmHsmhË@_|_w` êS go
 Hs epSV Hm-Tm Am CmË@_| kze pSV Hm-Tm S` HsmhË@_|_Zw Hs Hs epSV gW` hVr h
 Am CmË@_| Hs epSV VmCVzr ~bdVr Zht hVr {HvWm{aCdVmHhHmU kze pSV ~bdVr hOrh
 hË

`{X HË@Am kZ XmhEHSXgohs{-Zmh gHvohmVomMg`mMg df^HsXmArh_-Zm
 Xmr n`m WË{HvW`oXmhEHSXgona AnV hËkZ Hs{-ZmHË@AYmh HË@H{-ZmkZ
 bJShËBg{bE OrdZ HsmhË@Hm^r nfig`nfig HXm^mhm_| ~m{X mOmhmËBg àHm OrdZ
 Hs CmË@Hm^r Xm^mhm_| ~m{X mOmhmË

àW Arh_ HbZm ~*M^Arh_ hÿ~* HbAWH_ • kuzÿ~*M^Arh_ | dh kuz A{OV
 {HSmOrlnh_ Onokz Hÿ^} Cn` nr hÿHÿ^ w V...JhWh_ | {HE OnohÿdoHÿ^ néfW^Hbnto
 hÿCZ HÿHbHÿZoHÿ^bE {Og kuz Hÿ Anj mahVr hÿ dh kuz HÿHbHÿZoHÿ^Cg kuz Hbàrà
 HÿHÿOrHÿ^ {HSmOrlnh_ dh néfW^Hbnto} ArO Hÿ ^fm_ | g_P | VnHÿHbHÿZoHÿ^ nj hÿ
 néfW^àn{Hÿnj hÿ

Hÿ^HÿZoHÿ^bE kuz ^r MhE Aneaa Hÿ epV ^r MhEÿBg{bE ~*M^r_ | eaa Hb
 g_V^ZzoHÿ^ à{HSm^r AnZif^Or hÿ Aneaa kuz HÿAOZ Hÿ ^r à{HSmAnZif^Or hÿAWÿK
 HbVn hÿ {H~*Mar l_ Aneaa Vn gog_rV bHbHbV Hb Xn hÿ l_ go~*Mar AnZoeaa Hbnto
 ~Zn hÿ Aneaa Vn gog_rV A{OV HbVn hÿ ~*Mar Hbna OrdZ OrVn hÿ ^m {dbig_ | Zht nVnÿBggo
 CgHbneaa gV~Zn hÿ AJboJhWh_ | `h gV>eaa CgHbHÿ^ HbAZZ HÿZo | ghmHÿ^gO
 hÿhÿdgo^r OrdZ HbàW nfig dfh | eaa ~Zn hÿ Cg AdVn | ^m Hbngdz eaa Hÿ dO
 Hbna Hÿ Xn hÿ ~*Mar l_ Hÿ gümVn m^r HbVn hÿ CnZfXn | Vn HbAZZ Hÿ ~Vn JE hc
 {HbVn hÿ m Hb w Vn ~Zn hÿ hÿ m HbAVJ^ ~*Mar dÿ, dÿn Aneaa CnZfHbAÜ`Z HbVn
 hÿ dÿn gV dÿn HbAÜ`Z CgoY_r Hÿ hÿ ~Zn hÿ Bg àHbna OrdZ HbàW ^m | _Zw
 Hÿ^gänZ Hÿ^bE An hÿ Hÿg^r gänZ OqabVn hÿ

XganArh_ JhWhbnto hÿ Arh_ néfW^aYz hÿ Bgr Arh_ | HÿHbVn ^m |
 ~*XzoHÿHbU Ma duHÿ^ i` dVn {de6 êa gobuly hÿ hÿ néfW^Ma hc• Y_^AW^ Hb
 Aneaa hÿ BZ Man | Y_^Aneaa AW^gänZ hÿ Hb Aneaa gÿ hÿ Y_^ HbVn gänZ hÿ hr AV^
 Aneaa Hb ^r gänZ hÿ gHb Hÿ^AW^Aneaa Hb Hb gänZ hÿ {ZfHb Hÿ^ Hb gänZ hÿ Xgar
 Aneaa AW^gänZ Vn gO hÿ hÿ Y_^r {gO hÿ hÿ k, XzX Y_^AW^gänZ hÿ HbVn {HbVn
 AW^go hÿ Zht {b gHb Hb | Aneaa hÿ | {däm hÿ dVn. HbZngo ^ShuOrZn hÿ hÿ

Hÿ^goA{ve` Hÿ Cÿn Hÿ^goHSA{ve` Cÿn hÿ hÿ Hÿ^g_r hÿ hÿ ^r `h ~Zm
 hÿVn hÿ Bg{bE BgoA{ve` HbOrln hÿ hÿ A{ve` hr dÿZn hÿ Hÿ^goOrlnZn | Cÿn hÿ
 hÿ dÿr h_mogV^XZ HbZU^ HbVr hÿ Bg{bE EgmHbOrln hÿ {Hÿ_Zw Hb gV^XZ CgHbHÿ^
 HbVr \ \$ hÿ

dÿZn Cÿn HÿZodih HÿHbVn ^m | ~*J`n hÿ •

1. kuz goOshp emi • {d{hV Hÿ^
2. kuz Hÿ^Zn^r gänZ hÿ HÿZodihogHÿ^
3. Akuz goCÿn hÿZodih Hÿ^
4. Akuz HbCÿn HÿZodih Hÿ^

eaa nZn dgnHbZnArX EgoHÿ^hcOrAkuz HbTn hÿ emi | BZbZfV hÿ {ZfHb o
 hÿZn An hÿ HÿZn eaa Hb gOrzo | bJoahZn hÿ EgoHÿ^hcOrAdÜmgoCÿn hÿ hÿ o
 Hÿ^ZaVShÿ^ {X ZfO Hÿ^HE OnhVn Akuz Cÿn hÿ hÿ {X Akuz Cÿn hÿ VnZaVShÿ^
 HÿZoHb_Z Hb hÿ ^r hÿ Hÿ^E_r hÿ hÿ Hb>Hÿ^Egoh{OZHÿ^bE {de6 kuz Hÿ An hÿ HbVn
 Zht hÿ {HbVn ^r {OY hÿ HbZn MhEÿ^oHÿ^Vz ^m | ~*Hÿ^ BQ Amy^Aneaa Xn hÿ gÿ ~*Zm
 A{VW gHb HbZn OrZn HbVn ZmArX BQ Hÿ^hÿ {ej mgVhÿ I hÿZn pKa ~ZdZn

AriYih` MbuzmArK AmV@H2`h2Ja-#H5 ghñVmH5ZmXimh2`og~ EgoH2`h2(OZH5{bE
kuz H5 Andl` H5mZit&dK H2` rK H5EISAj a n2a~Zm^r ggim_|g~ bñ EgoH5 H5VochVoh&
EgoH2`h2H2\$ h2 • {nVbH5H5 àh2&

Mh2` H2`_| doH2`@Anohc(OZH5{bE kuz Andl` H5h2EgoH2`^r VZ h2` `k, Vn Apm
Xiz&{~Zm& H5kuz H5`k Zht {H5mOngH5Vik&hbo~VmM5hc(H5iditù m hr_w Vn h2&dK
H5kuz H5{~ZmVn ^r Zht {H5mOngH5Vik&Xiz d&k H2`hr {H5mOrimh2`Xiz Apm Xim_|`h AWA
h2` {H5Xiz kuz H2`X mOrimh2` Apm XimAghn H2`m(dÚrZap H2`H2\$ {nVbH5H2` Vn(dÚngm
H2`H2\$ XdbH5h2`

`k, Vn Apm Xiz_| ^r~maUmH5{bE `k àYiz h2` j {Ì` #H5{bE Vn àYiz h2` Apm d1` #H5
{bE Xiz àYiz h2`Xiz_| AWH5 Andl` H5mA{YH5hr h2` Bg{bE d1` A{YH5Xiz H2` gH5mih2`Vn
| àd1` epV H5 A{YH5Andl` H5mih2`dh j {Ì`| A{YH5hr h2` Bg{bE j {Ì` Vn {de6 êS goH2`
gH5mih2`k_| {dUmA{YH5Mh2`Bg{bE ~maU Cgo{de6 êS goH2` gH5mih2`EZ VZhr H2`h2`
kuz Anj V h2`{Og_| kuz Zht h2` do`ovZrH2`Zht H2` gH5&kuzg& EZ VZhr H2`h2`H5Zoh5
A{YH5r h2`

EZ M2`h2`H5 H5H2`h2`| goZfO Apm {ZAVESH2`@A(dUmH2`-T2`h2` h A{dUmH2`gH5H2`
ZH5H2`H2`U h2`e6 XizrH2` {nVbH5Apm XdbH5H5H2`U h2`

`h gm2` p1WV h2`J1VnZoh2`| EHS{de6Vm`h ~Vih2` {H5`h p1WV CZH5 h2` OmH2`@go
{H2`r`\$ H5 B2`NaH5Voh2` h`\$ H5 B2`Nahr dngZnCh2` H5Vr h2`dngZnr OY`OY`n2`a_| ^Q2`o
H2`H2`U ~ZVr h2`{Og_| dngZnZht h2` CgH5H2`Cgo2`U_| Z boO2`a_`h2` H5 àh2` H2`Voh2`

AgŠVmaomH2`? H2`@ma`n2`V` n2`f...

d1W..H2`@Y2` H2`H2`U h2` • AnpŠV2`{Og_| AnpŠV Zht CgoH2`@bá Zht H2` gH5&

H2`H2`h2` H2`@U {O2`df2`N2`S g`n2`k

E2`S h2`k` Z2`V2`m2`V` Z H2`@{b2`Vo Z2`h2`

Bg àH2` H2`@r H2`b2`H5Apm nabH2`_| gV X2`odihm2` Apm AZ2`pŠVn2`H5{H5m2`mH2`@r
`h2` X2`odihm-Z Omh2`h2`J2`Wh _| {ZfO Apm {ZAVESH2`h2`H2`N2`a>H2` e6 Xizr2`h2`H5 H2`@
H2`ZomH2`h2`

kuz H5`à`rZ goH2`@ An2`H5Vig2`^h2`_| Omh2`@H5mOrimh2` CgH2`n2`rZ kuz h2`
~@M@Arh_ _| Omkuz A{O2` {H5mVrCgH2`n2`rZ`h Vn{H5J2`V2`h2`Vn_| Omh2`@H5 Orh2` do
dr @Z`h2`d2`Z2`rW_| Omh2`@H5mOrimh2` CgH2`n2`rZ`h h2` {H5gY`ng H2`kuz dr @Z`~Z2`d2`Z2`rW
H5EgoH2`@H2`VnM`H5Voh2`S`H5`h H2`@em{dSZ h2`A A2`i`ma êS h2`h2`A2`i`ma AWm
àd1`ma hr Vn h2`J2`Wh_ _| H2`@H2`n2`VnZ H5Zodihm2`h2`d2`^h2`_w` h2`h2`{Ogo~maU`J2`W
H2`mOrimh2`d2`Z2`rW_| CngZnH2`n2`VnZ H5Zodihm2`A2`E H5ZmH5d2`^h2`_w` h2`h2`h2`

An2`H5 ApV` Mh2` Ad1Wm_| g`nV H2`Z2`h2`g`m2` h2`O2`r h2`Bg{bE g`nV H2` H2`@r
N2`Orh2`c`

""H2`n2`Z2`h2` H2` U2`h2`Y`ngS`gY`ngS`H2`m`dX2`h2`!

{H5V`H2` H2`@N2`Zona ^r {Z2` H2`@Zht N2`Vo`

""Z2`h2`n2`d2`h2` \$ dV@Ed M H2`@U2`!

h₁ m₁ h₂ x₁ o₁ l₁ ÊS>h₁ o₁ J₁ E h₁ c₁ EHS₁ O₁ Z₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ {H₁ M₁ r₁ H₁ h₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ {H₁ M₁ r₁ Z₁ h₁ H₁ S₁ K₁ o₁ X₁ z₁ n₁ V₁ {d₁ f₁ h₁ c₁ g₁ Z₁ h₁ K₁ AV...Ag₁ Ê h₁ | {d₁ f₁ V₁ m₁ | S₁ a₁ h₁ X₁ o₁ n₁ h₁ g₁ V₁ m₁ | Z₁ h₁ a₁ z₁ o₁ X₁ o₁ n₁ h₁ AV...Ag₁ Ê EHS₁ X₁ o₁ h₁ K₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ l₁ n₁ h₁ | X₁ j₁ V₁ h₁ o₁ g₁ _ ` ` O₁ z₁ h₁ a₁ g₁ d₁ a₁ W₁ ` h₁ H₁ S₁ z₁ m₁ S₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ d₁ h₁ A₁ Z₁ V₁ H₁ n₁ a₁ H₁ a₁ g₁ Ê H₁ n₁ Y₁ a₁ U₁ H₁ a₁ d₁ n₁ h₁ • **IK** h₁ Z₁ n₁ i₁ g₁ Ê _ n₁ K₁ O₁ - V₁ H₁ S₁ ` O₁ z₁ h₁ g₁ Ê H₁ a₁ g₁ ` e₁ n₁ Z₁ b₁ o₁ V₁ - V₁ H₁ S₁ d₁ h₁ ` k₁ H₁ S₁ z₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ {Y₁ H₁ a₁ r₁ Z₁ h₁ ~Z₁ V₁ i₁ K₁

Ag₁ Ê h₁ | An₁ Z₁ o₁ g₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ a₁ l₁ X₁ o₁ n₁ h₁ V₁ o₁ h₁ S₁ m₁ h₁ | X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ X₁ o₁ r₁ h₁ K₁ h₁ g₁ - H₁ S₁ {h₁ V₁ A₁ m₁ g₁ _ | O₁ s₁ a₁ h₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ H₁ a₁ {h₁ V₁ H₁ S₁ a₁ n₁ z₁ h₁ V₁ Z₁ h₁ a₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ K₁ {X₁ h₁ g₁ p₁ o₁ H₁ a₁ I₁ Ê S₁ > e₁ a₁ | X₁ o₁ | V₁ n₁ ` h₁ ~n₁ i₁ g₁ P₁ _ | An₁ O₁ n₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ V₁ {X₁ h₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ g₁ P₁ H₁ a₁ I₁ Ê S₁ V₁ N₁ i₁ Q₁ b₁ h₁ a₁ M₁ b₁ | V₁ n₁ ` h₁ g₁ P₁ Z₁ n₁ H₁ S₁ h₁ a₁ O₁ n₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ ` {X₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ H₁ a₁ n₁ z₁ h₁ n₁ p₁ H₁ a₁ _ c₁ a₁ n₁ z₁ m₁ i₁ h₁ g₁ O₁ H₁ a₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ n₁ h₁ V₁ o₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ S₁ ` n₁ z₁ H₁ S₁ ` h₁ I₁ Ê S₁ V₁ N₁ i₁ Q₁ l₁ r₁ d₁ e₁ n₁ h₁ S₁ O₁ S₁ > h₁ K₁ J₁ v₁ m₁ i₁ h₁ g₁ o₁ r₁ A₁ n₁ o₁ n₁ h₁ ` h₁ H₁ S₁ V₁ r₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ O₁ n₁ i₁ p₁ V₁ H₁ a₁ b₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ n₁ i₁ h₁ H₁ S₁ {g₁ O₁ _ | b₁ J₁ m₁ a₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ d₁ h₁ _ i₁ z₁ o₁ g₁ i₁ n₁ i₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ ^ n₁ h₁ S₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ • ^ i₁ O₁ V₁ o₁ V₁ o₁ K₁ S₁ m₁ m₁ o₁ n₁ M₁ Ê i₁ h₁ a₁ U₁ i₁ K₁ J₁ v₁ m₁ i₁ h₁ H₁ S₁ z₁ m₁ h₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ H₁ a₁ b₁ B₁ Z₁ m₁ r₁ n₁ i₁ Z₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ H₁ a₁ {-Z₁ n₁ Z₁ h₁ z₁ n₁ h₁ n₁ p₁ H₁ a₁ i₁ p₁ V₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ V₁ H₁ S₁ {g₁ O₁ H₁ a₁ b₁ o₁ - p₁ H₁ S₁ ` h₁ ^ r₁ A₁ n₁ i₁ H₁ S₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ i₁ p₁ V₁ An₁ z₁ h₁ V₁ ^ r₁ B₁ g₁ a₁ h₁ a₁ g₁ n₁ o₁ {H₁ S₁ C₁ g₁ | X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ {h₁ V₁ A₁ {Z₁ d₁ n₁ i₁ ...g₁ O₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ K₁ ` h₁ A₁ d₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ H₁ a₁ {d₁ Y₁ m₁ H₁ S₁ e₁ a₁ h₁ K₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ H₁ a₁ H₁ S₁ Z₁ X₁ a₁ n₁ ` h₁ A₁ d₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ H₁ a₁ {Z₁ f₁ o₁ i₁ h₁ S₁ n₁ j₁ h₁ g₁ - H₁ a₁ g₁ V₁ X₁ a₁ n₁ ` h₁ A₁ d₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ H₁ a₁ {d₁ Y₁ m₁ H₁ S₁ e₁ a₁ h₁ K₁ X₁ z₁ n₁ j₁ g₁ n₁ W₁ g₁ n₁ M₁ b₁ z₁ o₁ M₁ h₁ E • g₁ - H₁ a₁ g₁ V₁ ^ r₁ { b₁ o₁ A₁ n₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ H₁ a₁ H₁ S₁ ^ r₁ Z₁ h₁ a₁ K₁ ` h₁ A₁ d₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ H₁ a₁ {g₁ l₁ r₁ A₁ n₁ n₁ g₁ P₁ h₁ K₁ A₁ d₁ e₁ g₁ m₁ H₁ a₁ {H₁ g₁ r₁ h₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ g₁ z₁ h₁ g₁ - H₁ a₁ g₁ P₁ Z₁ n₁ A₁ n₁ d₁ V₁ g₁ d₁ o₁ Y₁ S₁ i₁ Z₁ v₁ H₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ {H₁ S₁ Q₁ n₁ g₁ o₁ - M₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ n₁ e₁ f₁ n₁ Z₁ h₁ S₁ z₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ {n₁ v₁ g₁ v₁ • a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ n₁ e₁ f₁ n₁ {H₁ S₁ z₁ n₁ h₁ AV...C₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ {b₁ E X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ H₁ S₁ Z₁ X₁ a₁ n₁ r₁ n₁ i₁ Z₁ h₁ {C₁ g₁ o₁ X₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ S₁ g₁ v₁ • a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ | ^ r₁ g₁ n₁ i₁ h₁ S₁ z₁ n₁ M₁ h₁ E K₁

Og₁ o₁ i₁ p₁ V₁ O₁ - An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ g₁ n₁ i₁ go₁ Ab₁ J₁ H₁ S₁ H₁ S₁ g₁ n₁ i₁ h₁ V₁ o₁ i₁ h₁ a₁ {S₁ b₁ V₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ q₁ e₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ O₁ Y₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ d₁ g₁ o₁ h₁ O₁ - EHS₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ go₁ Ab₁ J₁ _ i₁ Z₁ h₁ i₁ d₁ n₁ a₁ H₁ S₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ V₁ o₁ g₁ n₁ a₁ d₁ i₁ A₁ n₁ C₁ n₁ Z₁ o₁ d₁ e₁ d₁ i₁ h₁ a₁ O₁ Y₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ K₁ n₁ b₁ o₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ A₁ {Y₁ H₁ S₁ a₁ EHS₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ a₁ g₁ e₁ n₁ A₁ n₁ H₁ S₁ U₁ H₁ S₁ H₁ S₁ EHS₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ z₁ ~Z₁ n₁ b₁ o₁ V₁ o₁ K₁ A₁ n₁ o₁ g₁ e₁ n₁ A₁ n₁ H₁ S₁ U₁ Z₁ H₁ S₁ H₁ S₁ ^ y₁ Ê S₁ b₁ i₁ H₁ S₁ U₁ H₁ S₁ a₁ {H₁ S₁ m₁ i₁ a₁ n₁ {d₁ H₁ g₁ V₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ A₁ {d₁ H₁ g₁ V₁ / {d₁ H₁ g₁ e₁ b₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ ~i₁ o₁ n₁ a₁ H₁ a₁ y₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ C₁ n₁ An₁ Z₁ m₁ j₁ o₁ m₁ ~Z₁ i₁ z₁ m₁ M₁ i₁ h₁ o₁ h₁ K₁ ` h₁ g₁ - I₁ Ê S₁ V₁ N₁ i₁ Q₁ H₁ a₁ \ \$ h₁ K₁ ^ n₁ V₁ H₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ A₁ V₁ . a₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ {a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ S₁ h₁ {d₁ a₁ n₁ Z₁ h₁ K₁ d₁ i₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ a₁ V₁ H₁ S₁ {b₁ E g₁ X₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ S₁ a₁ h₁ • d₁ \$ a₁ n₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ {H₁ S₁ V₁ g₁ n₁ / h₁ ` h₁ ^ r₁ Z₁ ^ b₁ o₁ {H₁ S₁ ` h₁ n₁ ^ y₁ h₁ n₁ r₁ _ n₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ n₁ V₁ r₁ H₁ S₁ n₁ i₁ h₁ c₁ • _ n₁ i₁ m₁ ^ y₁ ... n₁ i₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ S₁ n₁ i₁ W₁ n₁ i₁ K₁ ` h₁ n₁ y₁ n₁ {d₁ i₁ d₁ EHS₁ Z₁ S₁ > h₁ • ^ I₁ {d₁ i₁ d₁ S₁ ^ d₁ Ê EHS₁ > K₁ B₁ g₁ Z₁ S₁ > H₁ a₁ n₁ H₁ S₁ {V₁ Z₁ h₁ a₁ r₁ Q₁ V₁ n₁ h₁ V₁ i₁ o₁ n₁ Z₁ S₁ > C₁ g₁ g₁ o₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ h₁ V₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ K₁ X₁ g₁ a₁ n₁ o₁ H₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ H₁ S₁ h₁ An₁ Z₁ o₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ o₁ H₁ a₁ b₁ J₁ o₁ ` h₁ Y₁ a₁ n₁ i₁ Ê S₁ V₁ N₁ i₁ Q₁ H₁ a₁ n₁ {a₁ n₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ K₁ ` h₁ g₁ n₁ V₁ Z₁ h₁ {d₁ H₁ V₁ h₁ K₁

{Z₁ H₁ S₁ h₁ h₁ {H₁ S₁ i₁ p₁ V₁ A₁ I₁ Ê S₁ > h₁ a₁ n₁ V₁ i₁ o₁ M₁ a₁ Z₁ h₁ \ \$ g₁ H₁ S₁ / m₁ g₁ n₁ o₁ A₁ I₁ Ê S₁ > h₁ a₁ n₁ V₁ i₁ o₁ n₁ i₁ o₁ Z₁ h₁ h₁ o₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ / m₁ W₁ n₁ {d₁ i₁ d₁ A₁ I₁ Ê S₁ > h₁ a₁ n₁ V₁ i₁ o₁ g₁ n₁ a₁ d₁ i₁ h₁ a₁ n₁ W₁ Z₁ h₁ { b₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ i₁ K₁ ` h₁ A₁ I₁ Ê S₁ V₁ n₁ i₁ r₁ d₁ h₁ EHS₁ ^ n₁ h₁ {O₁ g₁ H₁ S₁ g₁ y₁ Z₁ n₁ g₁ H₁ a₁ e₁ a₁ X₁ _ | n₁ s₁ a₁ n₁ g₁ ^ 2 C₁ n₁ g₁ J₁ X₁ o₁ a₁ n₁ h₁ • g₁ ^ 2 R₁ V₁ EHS₁ ^ n₁ i₁ K₁ B₁ g₁ EHS₁ ^ n₁ h₁ H₁ S₁ i₁ V₁ n₁ z₁ n₁ O₁ - h₁ H₁ S₁ ^ H₁ S₁ n₁ i₁ _ g₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ V₁ o₁ h₁ V₁ o₁ i₁ d₁ h₁ H₁ S₁ H₁ S₁ ~Z₁ O₁ n₁ h₁ B₁ g₁ r₁ b₁ u₁ g₁ o₁ H₁ S₁ J₁ B₁ C₁ n₁ g₁ Z₁ n₁ C₁ n₁ g

JrVm_| m̄m̄n̄v̄ {ddMZ

JrVm_| {OVZmA{YHS{diVna HS̄⊙HS̄{ddMZ H̄n̄h̄ CVZmA{YHS{diVna {Hgr AY S{df̄ H̄n̄
Zit h̄k̄gō h̄ {HSdK H̄EHS̄brih̄ }m̄| Aigr h̄Oma } HS̄⊙HS̄h̄&MhodK h̄m̄ MhoJrVm̄g^r
em̄l̄ OrdZ Ozoh̄NaH̄ngI n̄oh̄h̄ nanḡanOrdZ HS̄⊙_| hr̄ ~rVn̄h̄k̄Bg{bE em̄l̄ H̄n̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄
hr̄ {ddMZ {de6 ês̄ goH̄Voh̄k̄

HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ Am̄ \ \$ • HS̄⊙H̄n̄ h̄il̄ Bg{bE h̄ {HS̄⊙hr̄ h̄ moOrdZ H̄n̄Z̄ n̄i H̄Vm̄
h̄k̄Bḡ gā-Ȳ | `h̄ Oz̄ b̄zm̄M̄h̄E {HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ EHS̄~n̄i h̄ Am̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄ \$ Xyar ~n̄i h̄k̄
CXhaUV...{Hgr̄ ī p̄SV Zo-Ézr̄ HS̄⊙ngm̄HS̄n̄b̄ n̄k̄dh̄ A_ ra h̄oJ̄ n̄k̄ `h̄ V̄iH̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄
h̄ \ \$ Zht̄&V̄iH̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄ \$ V̄iā h̄ h̄ {HS̄B̄goAñ̄ m̄ {bZ h̄n̄r̄ h̄k̄ `h̄ Añ̄ m̄HS̄ {bZVn̄r̄
digZm̄AV̄m̄ḡH̄n̄ H̄b̄n̄r̄ h̄k̄EHS̄X̄gan̄CXhaU b| EHS̄ī p̄SV ZoV̄m̄ n̄iH̄k̄C̄ggoCgH̄reaa j̄iU
h̄oJ̄ n̄k̄ `h̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ h̄k̄V̄n̄ H̄n̄ \$ V̄iā h̄ h̄ {HS̄CgHS̄ Añ̄ m̄Z̄ } h̄k̄A{^am̄ `h̄ h̄ {HS̄
HS̄⊙H̄n̄Oḡm̄aUm̄ h̄udgn̄r̄ \ \$ ^r̄ h̄o `h̄ Añ̄ī HS̄Zht̄&HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ am̄..aË j̄ h̄n̄i
Bg{bE h̄ g-H̄n̄XI n̄XoOñ̄n̄k̄HS̄⊙H̄n̄ \$ ḡm̄aU Z̄v̄n̄HS̄ Ñ̄Q-goAñ̄b̄ hr̄ ah̄V̄n̄h̄ Bg{bE
h̄ | XI n̄Zht̄ X̄n̄k̄{OZH̄ Ñ̄Q-ḡū h̄ doHS̄⊙\ \$ H̄n̄X̄ b̄Voh̄k̄Egoh̄ ī p̄SV ḠS̄ H̄b̄n̄oh̄c̄
{OZH̄b̄j̄ U h̄ • Y_ HS̄V̄id̄ H̄ḡj̄n̄r̄ H̄n̄k̄Z̄ ḠS̄ n̄HS̄ d̄it̄ hr̄ l̄V̄ H̄b̄n̄r̄ h̄k̄ Z̄v̄H̄AZ̄ḡn̄
l̄V̄ CZ {df̄ n̄H̄n̄aUm̄Z̄ Zht̄ H̄V̄r̄ {Oñ̄ h̄ aË j̄ AV̄l̄m̄n̄ā Ūan̄Oñ̄ ḡHS̄oh̄c̄

aË j̄ Ūn̄V̄Ē m̄ dm̄ `n̄iV̄n̄a Z̄ ~ñ̄ V̄k̄
EV̄Ūn̄V̄ d̄k̄ V̄n̄ n̄iñ̄ d̄k̄V̄k̄

{Hgr̄ HS̄⊙goOñ̄h̄Z̄n̄ hr̄ Añ̄ī n̄a I {M̄ h̄n̄r̄ h̄ Cgr̄ H̄BAZ̄ḡn̄ h̄ n̄m̄{dī {ZYr̄V̄ h̄m̄
h̄k̄{H̄ḡ HS̄⊙H̄n̄ \$ m̄ \$ h̄m̄Am̄ Cg \ \$ H̄BAZ̄ḡn̄ hr̄ S̄ m̄{V̄ h̄n̄r̄ • em̄l̄ h̄ | `hr̄ ~V̄iñ̄k̄
Omeñ̄l̄ H̄n̄AZ̄H̄U H̄Voh̄c̄doAn̄ZoHS̄⊙H̄n̄AZ̄H̄ \ \$ m̄oh̄k̄{HS̄V̄oñ̄īV̄ ~ñ̄ goX̄ Voh̄c̄o
HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ H̄n̄r̄ X̄ m̄oh̄c̄ HS̄⊙H̄n̄ \$ H̄n̄Zht̄ Oz̄ n̄k̄AV̄..C̄Ȳ HS̄⊙H̄n̄aUm̄ V̄iā b̄oh̄r̄
àñ̄ h̄oñ̄ī {HS̄V̄oñ̄HS̄⊙H̄AZ̄H̄ \ \$ god̄SV̄ hr̄ ah̄ Oñ̄oh̄k̄Bg{bE JrVm̄| ^J̄d̄Z̄ H̄U ZoH̄n̄
V̄n̄AH̄n̄ H̄n̄{ZU⊙ HS̄ZoH̄{bE em̄l̄ H̄n̄r̄ à n̄i R̄an̄iñ̄h̄ •

V̄n̄ n̄N̄m̄ī \$ à n̄iS̄ Vo H̄n̄h̄n̄ d̄n̄iW̄k̄

aiZ̄ h̄n̄iñ̄ {HS̄~men̄ī na AÝ I Õm̄H̄Zr̄ M̄h̄E? C̄nā `h̄ h̄ {H̄Sen̄ī HS̄ ~ñ̄īmā p̄SV̄n̄HS̄
{dMā H̄Zn̄r̄ ZZ H̄b̄n̄iñ̄k̄H̄b̄ em̄l̄ H̄nḡZn̄r̄ n̄i Zht̄ h̄ Cḡ na ZZ ^r̄ h̄m̄M̄h̄Ēk̄
ZZn̄HS̄hr̄ em̄l̄ H̄n̄A{^am̄ J̄k̄U H̄Zn̄M̄h̄E, AÝ I Õm̄HS̄Zht̄&nḡm̄^n̄r̄ d̄iñ̄ `d̄k̄ na ZZ
HS̄ àHS̄ m̄An̄Z̄oH̄n̄r̄ n̄aUm̄ h̄k̄H̄n̄Oñ̄n̄h̄ {HS̄ḡm̄p̄iM̄r̄ {M̄V̄ b̄Qoñ̄{M̄V̄ HS̄ n̄k̄ {Q̄Ur̄
h̄k̄h̄ H̄n̄ ḡHS̄oh̄{HS̄ḡm̄^n̄r̄ {M̄V̄ d̄X̄HS̄{M̄V̄ HS̄ n̄k̄ {Q̄Ur̄ h̄k̄d̄k̄ ḡj̄n̄r̄ H̄V̄Ȳ n̄ḠS̄ n̄
HS̄ d̄it̄ h̄k̄Cgr̄ d̄it̄ H̄n̄ ZZ H̄H̄Añ̄iñ̄ZoC̄n̄k̄, d̄k̄W̄, ñ̄ V̄ m̄n̄ī Am̄ X̄eZ̄H̄n̄Z̄ n̄i {HS̄ n̄k̄
JrVm̄H̄n̄r̄ d̄k̄ H̄Cn̄{Zf̄X̄^ñ̄ H̄nḡn̄ H̄n̄j̄ n̄h̄ •

goh̄{Zf̄X̄n̄ J̄n̄.. X̄ñ̄m̄ J̄n̄oh̄Z̄V̄Z̄.ñ̄
n̄iñ̄ d̄iñ̄m̄ ḡV̄^ñ̄V̄m̄ X̄ñ̄S̄ JrVm̄ñ̄S̄ _h̄V̄k̄

dK Hng_Po{~Zm^nr` duh` H{Hgr ^r ^m HmZmEgnlr h Ogm{HSHH^mHS
_p JAVHmZ nTHa Hlb CgH\QZqHmT>b&

H\$ Hm-VzodhmJvHm^mHSVnr{Hggm_|Xmr àHm HS J{V mh_omgo
Mbr Anr hc• ešb J{V Am Hm J{V •

ešbHm Jv ošo QJV... emVo _V&

EHm `m Zm^m` mVo m&

JvHm`h íb{HSG&K H Cg_} HS lr i`m`mH amh OlnXm{V mHS MMh Om
J{V m{mHAmXdbH_|boOr h&

Ů oVr AúH\$ {mVmh\$ XdzmW _E m&

Vm m\$ {did_0lg_V `XVam {mV\$ m&

Bg àZ HmCm nzoH{bE {H`oxm{V mHgr hch_|dK HS eaU bZr h&JvM_|
J{V Hmšb Am Hm Hm`h`h mQ_h {H\$ nV ešbVmg^HbàHm Hm^m h dK mQ
KfUmHm aoh{H\$g^r_Zw gy^goCmP h hç gy^r QJV^H Am m h •

Z\$ Ozm.gy^J agym.gy^Am mQJVmWmM&

OmmXm^OmgCmP h m h dht bZ h m h gy^h m Am m h AV...h m Am m
eaa NnZoHSAZVa gy^H Am lr Ozr MhE&OmH`h gy^f_w ~ZfdoAã W HS^Hb m
hç CgHm\$ ešb J{V h&OmH`h_|gy^H{deŌ AWP^AYHm_|boOr hç doãE dm Hb m
h&Aã W HmAVh gã_w Dsa HS Am Ozm`lr íb J{V h&ãE dm HmAVh CbQz mHS
Am Ozm`lr Hm J{V h&

gHm ZQ-Zht h m ešb J{V hm m Hm J{V, Xz m H\$^Hm\$ h&h ~VmMhç
{HSH`H\$g_m hmOzora ^r CggoCmP hmZodhm gHm ZQ-Zht hmOr h Bgr{bE CgoA{ve`
HmVoh&dh gHm h_|~g Om h Bgr{bE CgogZm^r HmVoh&

`h gHm`m h gZmXmHm HS h • EH ešb J{V_|boOzodhr, EH Hm J{V_|bo
Ozodhr&Hm J{V_|boOzodhr dgZmHm HmOm h ešb J{V_|boOzodhr dgZm
Hm Hm Om h

gH^rfmH eãX AnZmAV^r{SxXoh&`X h_|i`Hm Hm k h Vmeã>HmAV^
X ZoH{bE eãX Hm HS Am h`HmZht mVr`h {deVmOgr gH^rfm_|h AY {Hgr ^rfm
_|Zht Dsa h Zoã W Am àE dm eãX {E hç oXm eã>AnZmAV^r{shr ~VmVoh&

A{^=gã_w, CX=Dsa HS Am J_Z; à{V={dmV, Adm=ZmHS Am J_Z&Bgr àHm m
Hm`m h EZg^eãX Hm h A=Zht, BZ=gy^, Ag^g m AWP{OgHS J{V gy^H Am Zht h dlr
H\$^EZg^h&

àmMmH{dYz • Zw Aenk Am Aen ešV m h&Cggom h m Om h em m
_|CgH{bE àmMmH{dYz h&àmMmeã ^r AnZmAV^r{Sxam h&àm..HmAVh •
{ZH Zodhm à`m HS Zodhm {MmHmAVh • MZ, Mv bZ&Om{H Vr h^Am ešV Hm m..
gk Hm bodhr àmMm h&gH^rfm Hm k Z hmZ HmU h BZ eãX Hm`m VmVohç
{HmAVZht OzV&Bgr{bE h mangr k h Vm m h m h OgoVmeã ~m VmVohç {HmV

CgHnAWZht OzVmdgohr h_ EZ eãVHnà` ìh VmHb bVoh{HñVZHNAWZht OzVñãivVñV
 Hb~nh ^r h_ AnZr {ej nZr[V | A]Or HS VmAZdmVm-Zñ hñ hñ{HñVw~m~m` h KñUmHbZ
 ma ^r {HSgSHW g~HmZr MhE h_ gSHW HmAZdm~ZñHb {hã V Zht OQamhãh`m
 _z{gHSXmVmAm nãVñVmHmBgo~SmAm Š` mà` ìh hngHS/mhãh` Aã` W HmAW^r Zht
 OzVñV Hñb àJ{V HS a`bJñ hç {HñVw h nVmZht h {HSJ{V {Hg Am HSZr hñ

Hb { bñhã h_ HSñHmN>.^ ìhñ | ~ñgHSVohç

1. Aã` W OZHSHç`ñV hñ
2. aË dmOZHSHç`mm hñ
3. Aã` W HmZIQ-HSZodihohç`mm hñ
4. aË dm HmZHSHZodihohç`AWW`ànñMññV hñ
5. Aã` W HbZ{ ÌñHmZHSHZodihohç`mm hñ
6. aË dm HbZ{ ÌñHmZHSHZodihohç`ñV hñ

Cñ` ŠW N>.HSññ | Vñ HS`ñV hçAm Vñ mm hñemñ {dñV HS`ew hçZgoAã` W hñm
 hñãmñMññV`dohçOZHSH`UmAã` W | ~ñHSHç`ZIQ-hñhç CXhaUV..MññU AnX dV`Vigao
 ñV HS`dohçOmAã` W | ~ñHSHç`ñHmCññ Zht hñV>Bññ enV`ññE` Z HS`HbVohñ
 CXhaUV..JçOZñHS gdmAmñ | {ddhSAñKñ

OmHS`Aã` W | ~ñññhVohçdãË dm Hbññhñ`OmAã` W HbZ{ ÌñHmZIQ-Hb X do
 XñV HbññhçAm gññV`Aã` W HmZIQ-HSZodihohç`AK Hbññhñ

Cñ` ŠW N>.HSññ | ñV HS`HS`hç mm HS`dñHS`ññJñm | Cñt Hm{ddMZ hç

Hã` Um ø{ñ ~ññ`Š` ~ññ`Š` M {dñH`U.ñ
 AHã`UñM ~ññ`Š` JñZm Hã` Um J{V.ñ

JñVm | Aã` W

Aã` W Hmã` Y ìma gñAm{Z.lòg Hmã` Y Anñ ngdñ` {X eaa nQZ hñVñAnñ m
 ^r enV Zht ah mññAV...Aã` W HmZ.lòg goJhangã` Y hñeaa HmZ`ñ AP gohñññ
 AV...eaa HS`pñV Hb{bE AP { bVohZmMññE`AP HS`Bñññr` Zñ Hm{d{dY HS`ñgòãñV
 HS`r hñHbñV hç {HS`mñ nQ`Hb{bE g~ Hb>HS`mñVññ` h gññ pñV hñemñ HmHm`
 Bg pñV Hm`ñV HS`ññ

Bg pñV HmXmAm go`ñV HS`ñññññE`HSAm Vm Zñ HS`Anñ`HS`ñññññV`
 hñr MññE`Xm Am` Zñ HmAnZr AnññAm|HmBZññññ^r Zht XñMññE`{HSZ AnññAm
 HS`ñV`r Z hngHñ`{X` Zñ HS`Anñ`HS`ñññññ^r ñV`Z hñr Vññh AnZoeaa HS`pñV Zht
 ~Zññ ah gHS`ññeaa Y`HmàW gñZ hñAV...Anñ`HS`ñññññV`Adi` hñr MññE`

Anñ`HS`ñññññV`Hb{bE HS`HbZñññññHS`HS`g`\$VmHmàW KQHhç` HS`
 HbVññJñm | HS`HbVññññ` HmññHbVññHbAZHSAWññMññ`Z` ÌññHm`^r HS`
 HbVñññññgãñ Zht hngHS`ññHbVññHb{bE {MññE`Hbñññññr MññE`Bg{bE` ìh HmEHS

AV{MmHS EHVm^r hē X {MmAZHb Vmà(VHb VngodMbV hūmahōmVudh EHSkZht ah mēJ nēAV... m HbEHSViganAWg_ lē ^r hē

pWakVnr gXrJ_u ^y • Brg | eaa Hb(dMbV Z hzmem[aHsg_Vnr_ z• An_ zē |_g_ zē aZm_ zē(gHsg_VnhēBgr pWV HbJm| pWakVmHbJ` nhēOgdr {Hgr ^r n[apWV HbHbU h_ {dMbV hūohc h_m(ZU° bZohS j_VmH_ hūOhr hēEgr pWV_| `mVoh_ {ZU° bdr Zht mēAWmh_ JbV {ZU° bobVohē` hr h_m {dr{mHb b_ HbU ~ZVnhē

Bg ~m HbEHSAY` àHsgo^rg PnOngHbVnhē_Z_| VZpW ahVohē` h gēJW_w hūVogV hūnh; aOhr Xē HbHbU ~ZVnhē WmV_mV VmCmP HbVnhēgma Vēl `h h; {HbOhr hr Xē HbHbU hēOhr HbHbC; • MhVmCmP HbZē{ZHFV...MhVnr Xē HbHbU hē_Z gXmZdZmMhVnhē \$V...OmXmPA^r gV XomVnXgaj U_| h_m Z Cg nXm°gōS Ovrnh; Ap dh HbXganXm° hZobJVnhēBg àHb_Z Hb^r gVr Zht hūnhē g\$VnHb HēOr h; • _Z Hb EHVnhē_Z Hb EHVnhēXngnZ h• Aā m Ap dāzē Aā m goEHVmh_m AnV ~Z Ohr hēdāzē HbAVh; • nXm°Hb àV AZmSV Hb^ndē AZmSV HbAVh; {HbArd` Hbngoa{YHnXm°Hb BāNāZ al ZmWmOmXm°Ard` Hb; Cgo ^r gē Z _zHb gēZ hr _zZēnd` šeaa ^r Y_ HbngnZ hr h; nē \$_| gē Zht hē{ē eaa Hb{bE Ard` Hbā; HbSm_Hb Ard` gē HgohgHbVohēgēZ Hb {g{O Bgr_| h; {Hdh gē HbngMH~Zp Z {Hb~mHēYZ HbàV AngSV h_| YZ Hb^ndZht XbēHbU YZ HbHb_ zmVn MhVnh; {HbVl MZht HbZmMhVnhē` h ^m_| àW_ ~mnhēXgar ~m h h; {H^ndē nXm°Hb ^ndVog_ ^r AngSV i` pV Hb_Z YZ HbHb_ zohCm gēVmhVnh; Ap dh nXm°Hb^ndVm hAm^r CZHng Zht bōnhēBggoCgHōrdZ_| ZagVmAnOhr hēAngSV Hb AX^W aV h; • AngSV HbA{^am Vm h ahVnh; {HōrdZ_| AnX Ard` {HbVAngSV Hb{aUm `h hūnh; {HōrdZ Zag hūOhrhēAZmSV Hb{ZmAnX gā`d hr Zht hēeaa Hb àW_ Ard` HbMāP hē AP hr ag, āV, _m Bē rX ēā_| n[auV hūnhAmēHb~ZVnhē` hr eHb AnZon{W ~YZ go _SW hūh Ard` ~ZVnhē WmArō hr {X` ēā YmU HbZora_Z ~ZVnhēA{^am `h h; {HbAP Hb gū_V_ ēā_Z hē` X h MhVohc{Hb_Z eō hū Ap_Z Hbēō hūnh gūAā V Hb b h; • VmAP eō hūmMhēKAP Hb eō ^r XūhHb Hb hēEHVmAP nē šgnēHb aōgr Ap Vngr hūnhēgnēHb^ndZ hr eō _zm` nhēaōgr Ap Vngr ^ndZ HbZodihHb_Z eō Zht ah gHVnhēXgāp AP {Hg Cm gōA{OV {Hbm` nh; dh ^r _hēndVhē

dUY_°HbAVJV Arō{dHmōZ HbCm ~VnoJE hēArō mZr dUē` dīVnHbAj ae... mhZ Z gā`d h; Z A^nd{HbVArō{dHbHbCmōZ_hZV WmB_zXar goHbZmMhē • `h ~m Arō ^r _hēndVhē dUē` dīVnHbXgan_hēndVhēA\$ h; • AnZā` dgm_| AnX bzm{OgoA{Or_| "Om g{A`ēZ' HbOvrnhē dUē` dīVnHb b `h h; {Hh_| Egm` dgm hr AnZmMhē Ouh_m ē{MHbAZHb hē` h ē{MHb` dēnāngōAr h; Ap Hb>h_ AnZodihU gōA{OV HbVohēBg{bE dUē` dīVnOY` Hb^r _hēd Xb hē{Og n[ah_| h_mOY` hAmAp{Og n[ah_| h_mMz ~VnCG n[ah goghō_| hr h_ Hb>JW, A{^e{MAp Hb b ān Hb bVohēAV... ām..AnZodēnāndV i` dgm h_| AZHb nVohēArō dēnāndV i` dgm Z AnZohS àdēm

dUY_°HbAVJV Arō{dHmōZ HbCm ~VnoJE hēArō mZr dUē` dīVnHbAj ae... mhZ Z gā`d h; Z A^nd{HbVArō{dHbHbCmōZ_hZV WmB_zXar goHbZmMhē • `h ~m Arō ^r _hēndVhē dUē` dīVnHbXgan_hēndVhēA\$ h; • AnZā` dgm_| AnX bzm{OgoA{Or_| "Om g{A`ēZ' HbOvrnhē dUē` dīVnHb b `h h; {Hh_| Egm` dgm hr AnZmMhē Ouh_m ē{MHbAZHb hē` h ē{MHb` dēnāngōAr h; Ap Hb>h_ AnZodihU gōA{OV HbVohēBg{bE dUē` dīVnOY` Hb^r _hēd Xb hē{Og n[ah_| h_mOY` hAmAp{Og n[ah_| h_mMz ~VnCG n[ah goghō_| hr h_ Hb>JW, A{^e{MAp Hb b ān Hb bVohēAV... ām..AnZodēnāndV i` dgm h_| AZHb nVohēArō dēnāndV i` dgm Z AnZohS àdēm

ZomJm HmVid al Hs CZHS gnr A Vah mHmJn(X nēdoOz JE {HSXu}Z HmJ {ZVnV
AY_ HmJ hē`ō | eñ~b goA{YHS hīdn}^Zab hēL Hm ZoXu}Z HmJ Hm Zab
Vh{X nēJm | CñZoAOZ HmHm{HSXu}Z HmJ Hb hūHmVnCYñZonbotr ma{X nē
`h EHSJ\$ra gHV Wk

I Hm Hb`ēZ Hs~doX O~ `ō {ga na Amr J` mVnXmJ nHs gñHj b | AmZe
gmZoAnSgEgo | AOZ Hm th hōJ` nēCgZoKūUmHs Xr {Hsdh `ō Zht Hb hē`ō Z HsZoHs
OmHmU CgZo{XE doZahm Z WkL Hm Hm^r `h HsZmSnr{HhoAOZ Vw ~m Vm-ō`zñ
Hs gr Hs dhoñ{A^r I Hm ZoAOZ HsVHj HmAZmHm d^VññAOZ^rL`_h Hs^Q
^Zodhr AHs^ VñHs ~m Hs dñWkEgr AHs^ VñHhQZoh{bE I Hm HmJmVngZr nSē
^ñZñ Hs\$AñZht Anñk

AZHS^ñi nāna_V^X • JmVnHs AZHS^ñi hēCZ_| nāna_V^X^r hē{HsVwBg
E MrgHSV` HmHsZdñm du^r HgPñmgHsVn{HSAOZ`ō go-MZmMhVnVnAm I Hm
ZoCgoEgmZht HsZoX nēE Hm^rOgogY ngr Am_hñ mJr OgoAdgñHs Hs gmZo`ō HsZo
Hs àUmHm pVgV {gō HsZoHs ~sr^m g ñ mWk

dñdkñ Hs ñQ_| `h g ñ n{Zahm hēdñdkñ HsAZgmJV_| pñV Am pñV_| JV
AVZñV dhV hēJV`pñV Hs| A_Y`_ē vHs| {ZdñmāñmHs| AVñkñ`Hs^Hs| `h`Jb
gnñ gnW ahVññHs_| pñV h n{AY na JV h HmU A_Y h Hm^ē vñ A Vā^ | {Zdñm
Wm-m_| àdñmñ`h QJV^HmēñV {Z`_ hēBg {Z`_ HmCēbZ HsHs^r AYr~ma Xññ
Am goāñññmMhVnñ dh HsñmgHsVnAYHm_| Orññ h Cggo^r A{YHSAYHm_| dh
Orññ Om-ma_| àdñmZht HsHsAnZoHm{dñmHsAVñkñ duug_P ~PññBg Vñ` Hm V
ññQ`eāñ_| àVññV Hs dr hēAOZ Bgr dñdkñ Hm^pHs AHs^ hñmMhVnWkL Hm Zo
CgHs Bg MQñHm^AZñ^dññU god^fV {Hs nē

I Hm ZoAOZ HmAnñ{HsZdñmHmWm-m àdñmHmñ g_PññEZ Xññ_| Hs{dñm
Zht hēñZ h AY m Hs{dñm HsAY m Hm{dñm Aā V Hs{bE Anñ`HsñBg Xe HsAā V
HmAY m WmēñU Zoññññh ZoDñ JmU AWP dñVñHs ~m Hs hēJmU AWP dñVñ^r
Bg{bE {ñP`{^P hñJB h {HScg_| O`_ññAm gmVññññU MbVñWk`_hOZ AnZr Vh go
eññ Hs dñWkAV..dh ì dñVñMh anñ QñJB

JmVnHs gXe h {HSAY m HmO Hs {dñm Hsñ{HsVwBg {dñm Hm{Vñm Hs à{VHS m
Hmēs Zht bobñmMhEñBg{bE AY m Hs{dēō gK^HsZodhohmAYa gongY ngr hñmMhEñ
Bg{bE JmVn | {ZdñmHmññddaU hēBg{bE JmVn{Zdñm duēE Hm^r^r hēAdgHs
_hñ mJr^r JmVnHs^SV hēAY m Hs{dēō gK^HsZodhohmAYa gogY ngr hñññ Anñ`Hm
ñSoma ~ma goOrēs`ñm^r hñmMhEñBg{bE JmVn | j ñ`Y`_Hm^r {ddaU hēBg{bE JmVn
_hñ mJr HmZht, ehX^JVgh Hm^r {a` Wk

{Og AY ñr Hs{dēō h`_ gK^HsVohCg na XñAm goāñm HsZmññññEHSVñCgHm
ōX n{adVZ HsZmññññ`h ZVHSñm hēBg_| Vññb MhE, eñ ñ~b Zht{HsVññññññ
Hm Zht Xñmññññ~b^r MhEñ`hr ~a~b Am j ñ~b Hs g_Y` Hs ~m h {OgodX_|

YZ CZHBM>Hm Z ^r Am&Bg àHm HB_Zv|n| ^r kuz h {HvWZHB kuz HmCn`m Hhb CZ
Hs|HB{bE h {OZ Hs|ngorùMgõ hür h&A(YHV_ Zv Vudgr àHm Hsh&

Hm>JZomobù Bg ggrùH^r Xp> \$AizX Zht bonh&doEHW(à` hürh&(^j mdfm
ûam`Z•H&•àHm Cnbāy êS ogy o_| JomHSH kuz Ü z|_| bZ ahZmEgo_Zv|n|HB OrdZ Hm
Cû` hürh&Egdr_Zv|n|Hch_kuz_izVoh&`o^OZ AnX OmAni`HSH`HvohCg H`Hm
Cû` ^r kuz Ü z| hr h&nboàHm HB_Zv|n|Hkuz H`H{bE WvHvWZ kuz mHmH`^r
kuz H{bE hürh&

Vgar epr

JrVm| OrdZ H EHVgar epr Hm^r {dYz h&h Om^r H`H Cgo-+m H X&` hr
^pV AWM CngZm h& Zv Hm>b|HSH`Hvnt; `Wre ^OZ HZr&Hm>H`dh Ego^r HmV
h {OY| h_Yh HSH` Hvoh` Wre hdZ HZm Xz XmAWmVn mHSH`JrVmHv h {H
EZ Xz|àHm HSH`Hm^Jdz Hm A{r H XzmMhE •

•H&f `XZg `A&f X&g `V&
•Imû (g H&Vo V&hd _X&_&

OmAnZr i`pVJV rûM`H ^ndZmHmN&H ~«_| AnZog_îv Hs|Hm A{r H Xm h
CgoH`m Zht m&dh Ob_| Hsb Hg_iz {Zb& ahVnt; •

~«Ê nûm Hm`g`\$ Ê Sîlm Hm`V`.&
{b&Vo Z g mû nûn{ d&g&

^pV_`H{H {de&Vm h h {H&g_| XZ n& Z`n&h`^r_Zv_`W hr ahVnt;OmZ`n&
_|`gohcdovûd`šlr m&iz h&• BgH{bE {Hgr à`m H& Anî`HmZht&OmZ`n& N&`H&
enV mZoh& Amm_| K&~m N&~P&h Cûz`^r àm..EH Xgr XZ`m-gmbr h&CZH`_R&Am
An`h {eî`• H&br h&CZ`_R&Am An`m H&M&zoH {M&VmJmV M&zoH {M&Vgoh>H
m&iz dhr Zht h&diW..H`N&zoH An`h X&h`_m h&H`Hgr gonVozht h&Hm>{dabo
{d&V n&f Hm N&X V&g&ma H&E m H&Zoho^r àm...`W OrdZ Zht Or m&

Hm^Am HmZm

Egr pV|_| JrVmEHAÝ \$`Hm(VmZ H&Vr h&h maÈ HSH`HmN&HSHmZmVr
h&^y bJv h V&ol izm nûmOrûh W&hQ Anr h V&g&nûmOrûh&g&ZmMhE {H^y S`m
_ZoAnZr B&N&goCûp H& W&hQ S`m Cûz`P H& nûmH&Vnt; `X`am-g M&ovm`CHr
W&hQ Cûp h&Zr Z X&diW..`oH&y_| h&v m`c`y ^r Z bJZ&^y bJv h V&^OZ MhE
Am ^OZ OQZ H{bE BZ&an`m H&Z&Voh&{dM&Ur`h h {H`og~ B&N&f_`e{`ZmMh&Wm
_`e{`ZmH&f`n&f M`HE, H&ng&on`nûmOrûr h& diVpV`h h {H`og~ B&N&f`Hda H& h&`_er
h&Zr Zht&Ak&de`_CZ B&N&Am Hm AnZr_iz`~P&h {OZ B&N&Am`ra`_amH&A(YHm hr Zht
h&doB&N&f_`e{`Mh&AZMh&id`šlr Cûp hür ahVr h&JrVmHv h {H&da g^r àU`mH&X
_| AnZ O`mH&`~P&h Am dh AnZr`nûngoh`g`H&Bg àHm Kym&hûh Ogo{Hgr`_eiz na
~R&Anî`r`_eiz H& KyZoH& gûp`gûW I`~•I`W Ky Orûm h Cgoûd`šH&`à`îZ Zht H&Zm
r&Vnr

EH~m Apm ^r Ü zñ XZoHS hÿ&Ogoh_m BÀNAm h_mHfayZit hÿ Cgr àHfah_mOndZ
 Hÿ{bE Andì`HSH_ñma h_manfZ`§U Zit hÿh_m 72,000 ZrS>|m | {ZaWa ñmVZ huchnhÿ Om
 {HSh_mOndV aZohÿ{bE AË V Andì`HSH_ñS`m h_mñVZ h_mAmVZ hÿ S`nh_mndug-àidug
 h_mAmVZ hÿ nbHfHSH_PnHZoHmS`mh_ aHSGHVohe`og~ {HSH_mh_mAmVZ Zit hÿ{A
 AY` {HSH_mAmHmHm^r h_ ñd`\$AnZoHmHgo_ñ bVohÿJmV_| CZ {HSH_mAmHSH_EHsbà-r gMf
 Xr hÿ Om{ZaWa hmr ahVr hÿ • XZmgZmNzmgZm^mZ, J(V, {Zmndug, AVOEn, {dgOZ,
 JkU, nbHfHSH_PnHmAmXK`og~ {HSH_mh_m_| ñdV...hmr ahVr hÿS`mCZ {HSH_mAmHmH_ HVo
 hÿ`{Xh_Egmg_PVohVim h_h_mAmkiz hÿ dñW..`o{HSH_mHmPñD`ñHSH`Z V {HSH_mh_mAmPñD`m
 BñHSHr ahVr hÿ`{Xh_Bg_~m Hmög_P b| VmVZ {HSH_mAmHm^m h_ AnZoGa na Zit Tmoh|o
 Apm`hr_ pSV Hm_ñd`hÿ •

Zl {HSH_mHmV `šVm _YU Vid{dVÿ
 m`Z` ùmVZ` ñmVZ` {OKZ` AIZZ` JÀNZ` ñmVZ` idgZÿ
 àbnZ` {dgVZ` JYZ` Cÿ{P_fP{ñk
 HmV`ñmV`ñmV` dVW` RV` YmVZÿ

Ogohÿ` ñr JmV`_| ~PaAm AnZngmñ AnZoGa na al Hm`h_g_P bo{HSH_Cg gmñ Hm
 dh Tmohñÿ Cgr àHfah_HSH_pñV Akizr HSH_hÿdñW..gmñ Hm_ñr JmV` Tmoh hÿ` ñr Cg gmñ
 Hm`Vñr AnZoGa na al ohñ_~ño_|_a dñmÿ`{X dh gmñ HmAnZoGa na goVim Hm JmV`
 _| al XoVm^r gmñ Hm JmV` bú` VSHmMñr Xor S`ñHSH dh` ñr JmV` Hm^ñ`~Z J`mñ; AWM
 JmV` Hm^SV`~Z MhñÿBda Hm^SV` AnZo`ñj o HSH`{MmHm^m AnZoGa na CRh Zit {šVm
 CgHSH`ñj o HSH`{MmHm^m JduZ`ñd`\$HSHVohe`o

AZY`ñMm`Vm_ñ`o CZm. n`ñgVo
 VmV`Zÿ`ñ`šVmVZ`ñj oS`dñm h_ÿ

CmgZm Hm ñd`ê

AnZoHmBda Hm^ñ`_ñZmOñZm^pSV hÿ • HSH`h hÿ {HSH_Bda AN`/A_y`h h_
 Ñ`/_y`ñÿEgr pñV_|_~m-m h_|`h {dñ`dñ`huchnhÿ {HSH_ Bda HSH^ñ`h hÿ`h Zit ^pVm
 {HSH_ AnZo`ñmñVmHSH`gVñ`hS`ñHSH`m`ñmñVm^r h_mOgoh`hÿ • CZgoAnZmgà-Y`
 Amizr gog_P_| AmOñmÿ{HSH`Bda h_mOgnZit hÿ`dh {ZaHm hÿ`h`gñm dh {ZV hÿ
 h_gJW` dh Agr`h`g`Vÿ`dh`g`h`h` AërkÿEgr pñV_|_h_ AnZmBda HSH`gñWgà-Y`
 Hgog_P| AmHgocg`gà-Y` Hm{ZaWa ñ`dñ`al`
 gJW` êñ`_| CmgZm

Bg`g`ñ`mHSH`gmñ`HSH`bE`h`O` Bda Hm^r`gñm`gJW` Am`ggr`~ZmbVoh`Vim`CmgZm
 àmi^`hmr`hÿ`gJW` êñ`_|`S`ñHSH`Bda`^r`h`m`Ognr`huchnhÿ`AV..h`CgHSH`CmgZm`HSH`gHVo
 h`C`CgHSH`Cn`g`m`AmZ`~R`gHSH`ohÿ`ZaHm`HSH`g`m`~R`Zoh`Vim`HSH`AWñr`Zit`hÿ`S`ñHSH`dh
 Vmoh`p`mHSH`CgHSH`Vmog`g`Xmr`g`m`hÿ`OndñW..gd`p`mHSH`Cgo`AmHm`Xh`g`V`~ZmbZm
 AVñm`Om`A_y`C`Cgo`y`C`ZmbZm`Akiz`hÿ`{HSH`CmgZm_|_h_`Akiz`Hm`ghm`Zit`bVohÿ`CmgZm

^bdr dh HŞ^j ð | Cn`nr hnr hm{HŞvA{Y^Y HŞUmA{YXl HŞ CngZm-VraVr AWinDSaOm Zht hŞ

^mZmHmZm I Õm

CngZmHmEHSAndi`HSKQSI ÕmhŞI ÕmHmAVhŞ {Hgr ^r MO HngE`_zh bZnŞ W© Hmufid I HŞ>g_PZo_| I ÕmHŞ Andi`HmZht hŞ W©HmBda g_PZoHmà`ËZ HŞm^r VHSm gHSmŞ I ÕmZht, Ş`HŞg_PZoHbà`ËZ HŞZo_| VHS{dVHSMbOmAm OhmVHS{dVHSŞ dhm Õm Zht hŞI ÕmZm ^mZmHmŞ`h öX` HŞ dñVhŞ ~{Õ HŞ ZhtË^mZmAÝ{didg HmZm Zht hŞ AÝ{didg Wm^mZmXm| hr ~{Õ Hmà`m Zht hŞ{HŞWmZmHm`\$ EHSXgaHŞ{dmV hŞ EHSi`pV Hm{didg hŞ {H13 HmA`>Aew hŞdh am HŞ nAm HŞ{bE {Og AñVib_| Anm dhmCgo13 Za-a HŞao_| al mJ`nŞCg i`pV Zo_`zh {b`m{HŞ`h CgHŞ{bE A`"bHm hŞBgo CgHm`~T>J`nŞ`h AÝ{didg Hm`\$ hŞXgar Am Cg amr Zo_`zm{HŞ^JdPm HŞOn HŞZogo CgHm`Xy hmoOrhŞCgZo^JdPm HmOn {Hm am Xy hmo`nŞ`h I ÕmHm`\$ hŞAÝ{didg gogXmA{ZiQ`hr hŞmŞ I ÕmgoHŞr A{ZiQ`Zht hŞ{X h`m I Õmenİ {deÕ hnr hŞ Vm A{ZiQ`Hm hnr hŞEgr I ÕmHmAÝ{didg HŞhr AÝJV`_mZmMhEŞ`p`~m`h hŞ {H I Õm emİ`zgm hnr MhEŞg|amOgr Hm`n{HmEgr KZm`X mHmVr hŞ{OZgo`h àHŞ hnr {H A`HŞ{didg goHgr HmA{ZiQ`hmo`nŞEgog`iv {didg AÝVm{dmemİ`zgmV Zht hmo`am àiZ emİ`HŞ {d{dYVmHm gmJrVmBŞ {df`_| AE`W CXm hŞJrVmHmVr hŞ {H Hm`Hgr_| ^r I ÕmHm AVV...dh CngZmBda HŞ hr CngZmŞ`

·EŞY XdVm ^ŠVm `OVo I Õ`mVnŞ Vm`_md Hm`O`OE`{dYmHŞ`

àgõ hŞ {H"gomZ`_Hm..Hm`dŞaV JANVİŞ Bgr CXm NpQ`HŞ HmU d{XHSY`_ZoOZ gääXm HmA{X VmPa`G^Xd HmWm`m gääXm HŞgVmHŞ~Õ Hm^r Advm`_zmhŞXgar Am Oz`naranZoOZa gääXm_| ahŞ gmZmHŞZodmHŞ ^r`pV`mHm HŞ hŞ`CY| AÝ{b`"r {gõ HmŞBŞ Xe HŞ naranHŞ`am_| {bHŞ`mà`X Omgr; amr, agI`zh`à`W Z Oz{HŞZo`_pb`_Hd`_mZ{hŞXdr`XdVmHm CngZm| gag`amZmHm{hnr`^fmHŞ l`m{HŞ hŞCngZm h_| Bda goOmVr hŞ b{HŞ EHSXgavmVr Zht hŞ

CngZmHŞ {d{dYVmHmHmU

CngZmHŞ {d{dYVmHmHmU`_Zw`àHmV HŞ {d{dYVmHm{Hgr Hm{MmHm`_| a`VmŞ {Hgr HngãVr_| {Hgr Hm`bú`r_|`_Zw`HŞ àHmV {LJmHm HŞhŞmZmV{LJW goJmV VHS hŞ JmV VHSnhZohm`m`_Hm`gmJW`~Zo``h i`pV HŞ àHmV na hŞgIdaYiz`i`pV gañVr Hm`OmW`àYiz`i`pV bú`r`HmWmV`_mW`àYiz`i`{°SHm`HmA`ZmCm`~Zm{m`naVbú`g`Hm`Cg`JmV VHSnhZmŞ OmVZmJmgonohŞ`gId`go{diUwaOmW`go`~mWmV`_mW`go {ed`OshŞBZ_| Hm`^r`h`mCm` hngHmHm{dUz`Zm`eŞ`HŞ^X`Hm{ddMZ`HmVohVoh{HmV VId`_pV...EHS`hr`hŞ`"EHS`g{Um`h`m`Xp`"gogHm`_`S{dXg{ddh`!`

Bda`_Wm`..kz`m`eŞ`h`zohHmU`kz`Jà`hr`hŞ`HmVgm`i`pV`HŞ{bE`Cg`kz`VHS`nhZohm`Z`CngZmHŞ`OgodmZ`goJm`_`mW`na`nmHm`dihZ`^r`Np`OmVr`Cgr`àHm`kz`VHS`nhZohm`~m`CngZmJmV`hmoOrhŞ`hŞ

HŠ XaJm | Mā Mhā CZH àV gā z̄h àHŠ HŠVohč BgPŸ r̄bā-r {JaŌka | Bg m gh HŠ gmZo m- {m̄mObiHā CZH àV AnZr I Ōm A { ^ i ` ŠV HŠVohč Ōm ^ r {Hgr A Jm m Hā-Vizm h̄m̄t̄ d̄m̄h {Hgr Z {Hgr Jm X m Hā Adbā-Z b̄ohč h CngZnHŠ àW {dY h̄h àVHV j̄HŠ Adbā-Z

0- {Hgr AZm̄W nXm̄Hā-VzohŠ {bE h CgHšg z̄h lr {Hgr Xgr MO HāghambVohč Vm̄ h àVHV HŠ r̄i goCngZnHŠZohŠ {dY h̄h̄n̄dr Zht {XI m̄ŌmgHr Vm̄n̄dr HŠ ZHŠ h̄m̄ | {XI m̄hā h̄m̄ HŠ r̄i gohr {dŪm̄Hā ^ j̄h n̄m̄X m̄Ōm̄h̄ h̄m̄ Š` h̄h̄n̄dr HŠ lr AnHā HŠ ZHŠ h̄m̄t̄ AV...Cgā {VHV Hā {X n̄Ōm̄h̄ e VnW ~m̄U | Ūm̄n̄dr Hā h̄m̄ @AWP HŠ Am-Vm̄m̄` m̄h̄ I bo Xz̄ | I Səh̄Ōm̄ Vm̄A h̄m̄ Hā Jm̄ Ūm̄j {VO na Mm̄Am̄ n̄dr Hā Nyog ` HŠ HŠ m̄R-OgnbJVm̄t̄ {Og HŠ HŠ m̄R-goLh ~Zvr h̄h̄ Bg g z̄Vn̄HŠ AnHā na eVnW ~m̄U ZoHā {X m̄HŠ Ūm̄m̄Vr Hā @j • "Ūm̄m̄W m̄h̄ Hā @' Aŋ am̄ Am̄ HŠU h m̄gm̄ZoCm̄W Zht h̄ AV...CZHŠ ḡNe {M̄ AWm̄ j̄W-Zhā h CZHŠ àV AnZm̄gā z̄h àHŠ HŠVohč

{V̄m̄Ōm̄Hā {dām̄ ^ r h̄m̄m̄m̄t̄ • ^ m̄ | ^ r Wm̄ ^ m̄ HŠ ~m̄hā ^ r̄ {dām̄ Hā AnHā V~Zm̄t̄ 0- h ZHŠ Hā Agb z̄h b̄h̄ā {VHV àVHV lr h̄ HV Zht • `X `h g_P doVn̄ {VHV Cn̄ m̄r h̄ AY Wm̄ ^ m̄ HŠ h̄g HŠ h̄h̄ z̄h b | {Hšam̄ HŠ j̄W {Hgr p̄k̄a | h̄h̄ HŠ @ ŠV Cg j̄W Hā ZiQ HŠ Zm̄Vn̄m̄h̄ h ` h Hā {Hšam̄ Vm̄BZo-bdZP h̄c doAnZr aj m̄r̄l ŠHā b | j̄o h | j̄W Hā-MzohŠ Hā e HŠZohŠ Š` m̄An̄l HŠ m̄t̄? Vm̄ h h m̄ ^ b h̄ p̄k̄a | am̄ HŠ àVHV h̄ Z {Hšr̄l šam̄ & Cg àV m̄HŠ aj m̄Voh | r̄l šlr HŠZr h̄m̄; dh àV m̄AnZr aj m̄r̄l ŠZht Hā gHr Š` h̄h̄ dh am̄ HŠ àVHV lr h̄ r̄l šam̄ Zht & HŠ r̄ HŠ r h̄ àVHV HŠ gm̄W Hā EgoV̄d ^ r Ōm̄ XohCm̄ HŠ aHā ^ r ~h̄ Hā ~m̄ Xohč CXhā UV...gāVr Hā h̄g d̄m̄Zr Xer̄m̄Ōm̄t̄ h̄ h̄g XY Hā XY Am̄ n̄r Hā n̄r Hā Xm̄t̄ • Egr H̄d̄ m̄ | àg {Ō h̄h̄ h̄ Hā {ddHŠ Hā h̄h̄ gāVr k̄z̄ HŠ A {Y m̄m̄Vr h̄h̄ k̄z̄ {ddHŠ C̄m̄ HŠ m̄t̄ • ` h ~VzohŠ {bE gāVr Hā h̄g d̄m̄ {XI m̄X m̄ Ōm̄h̄ h̄ g- {Xz̄ {dŪm̄h̄ Bg {Xz̄ {dŪm̄h̄ Z g_PZoHŠ HāU {h̄Xm̄ HŠ AZHŠ j̄W ~m̄ h̄ AQ @ bJvr h̄h̄ EHS j̄W | H̄r H̄d̄ H̄d̄ H̄eaa na M̄Hā Zm̄Voh {XI m̄m̄Ōm̄h̄ Am̄V...Bg | {ed Hā AZhā h̄m̄h̄ Am̄V V h̄m̄t̄ {H̄V H̄r H̄h̄ HŠ ep̄V h̄ dlr gḡm̄ | àVj U n̄adV b̄m̄r h̄h̄ h̄ n̄adV lr H̄r H̄ZĒ h̄h̄ n̄adV HŠ Zm̄Ōm̄e r̄dV {ed V̄d h̄ dh X-m̄h̄ Ōm̄ h̄h̄ Bg {bE H̄r H̄d̄ na M̄>Hā Zm̄Voh EHS j̄W ~Zm̄r JB̄Ōm̄ Bg V̄d Hā Zht Ōz̄m̄ dh Egr j̄W HŠ {Z̄m̄ H̄m̄ {H̄V W̄d H̄g PZoh̄m̄ H̄m̄ Hā H̄r Zm̄HŠ àe gm̄r H̄m̄ {HŠ CgZo {HŠ Zoḡ V̄d Hā {HŠ ZoH̄m̄ HŠ T̄ goāVW Hā {X n̄

àVHŠ j̄HŠ Adbā-Z

0- h {Hgr nXm̄Hā m̄V...JkU Zht Hā m̄V Am̄ CgHŠ EHS AŠ H̄m̄r JkU HŠ H̄m̄j̄ Hā JkU z̄h b̄ohč V- dh AŠ n̄j̄ Hā V̄HŠ H̄m̄m̄t̄ HŠ r h AnZo ~biz JéV HŠ m̄r j̄W Z ~Zihā CZHŠ M̄U {M̄ ~Zihā CZHŠ n̄Ōm̄HŠVohč h̄m̄ M̄U {M̄ JéŌr Hā EHS AŠ h̄ {H̄V C̄h̄ JéŌr lr z̄h {b` m̄` n̄ h̄m̄ M̄U {M̄ JéŌr Hā V̄HŠ h̄ Wm̄ CZHŠ CngZnā V̄H̄m̄ Zm̄h̄ h̄m̄ h̄m̄ aŌm̄ Hā V̄HŠ

`òOzi ìr HS pWV hË` ŠV hzora dh ùzg {HS m`r Zht aVr VnHb kib ìh e6 ah OmñhË
Bg àHm gË dVr CngZm CngZmAp kib HS~mHngVñhË

A“dVr CngZm | h_ EHS AË HmV Vohc{HSVg_PVomAËr HmV A“dVr CngZm | h_
AË HmV AËr ùz bVohË àVHngZm | h_ EHS AË HS ÙamAË HmV ùz | bobVohË`h
EZ XñHngú ^X hË àVHS | EHS Ad`d moAd`dr HngVHS ùh hñhË A“dVr | dh Ad`d
Ad`dr HmVZmP lr hñhË

AÝ dVr CngZm | h_ AnË AnË | ~« HmAm Hm bVohË`{X h_ AnË Hm~«eŠ
Oñ Hm CgHS CngZmVohVñh gË dVr hË {X Cgr AnË Hm~« Hm AË OñVohË`r ~«
_ñHm CngZmHm Vm A“dVr CngZmHm Ap AnË Hm~« go{^P g_PHA`r Cgo~« ùz b|
Vm AÝ dVr CngZmHmË Bg àHm Wmgo^X | CngZmO{V Hm^X hñhË{HSV h ^X hñh
na`r g`r CngZmHm bVù` EHS lr hË • ~«ñV Hm kizhË

JrVm | CngZmHm ðeŠ ~Vñh l Hm ZomQ Hm {X m{HS Ongd^Vm | gð na`da Hm
WñZidap | AZida Víd HmV Vñh ðlr ðmW..EQñ •

g_Š gdfw ^y6w {VRSŠ na`da Ë
{Zi`ñh{Zi`VŠ`... n{V g n{Vñh

CngZmHmñh

CngZmHm A WJÏ àVHngZmHm AV~VimOmMñhË e6 ~M VZ CngZm hç •
à{VŠ CngZm ^ñh CngZmAp {XZñhZñh`og`r CngZm{Hgr Z {Hgr ùñ _ H Ùam{Zñh {ZJÏ
HmV ùz HmZohS nO{V mñhË
à{VŠ CngZm

àVHS Ad`d H Ùam Ad`dr Hm~m HmZohS à{HS mñh à{VŠ AZñV Ùam Cñm Hm~m
HmZohS à{HS mñh h_ Omñh>Zñh dh`nVngdVñhZñh hñhË`mhbogoCñW {Hgr nñV
HS Zñh hñhË Bda HS r Zñh Zht HmV dh gXñZEMO lr ~ZñhË BgoAm{eēn HmVohË
gè,MD, Xñ, nV • `og~ Am{eēn hç`onhobZht Vg gñH~Zñg` Bda Zo-Zñh Vñh
~naU HBAZgm`h ññ; ÚñWñ AZñSēñ ðlr ðñr àOmV Hm{eēn hË

Bda Am{eēn ~Zñh Ord`r Am{eēn ~ZngHS mñh hñhobñh Ohñ Zht Wñ hñh
Ohñ Hm{Z ññ _Zñ Hm Am{eēn hË EHS~m Adí`h _Zñ Hm g`r Am{eēn Bda Hm Am{
{eēn go-Zñh _Zñ Zñh Ohñ ~Zñm{HSVñh Ohñ Hm{Z ññ | Om`r gmJx • Hf m ñh
bJmñh Hf m ñh _Zñ ZoZht ~Zñm dh Bda W hË`h ~m g_PZohS hË ññr na Hf m ñh •
Ob, ðñw^y g`r gñ V hË h_ Om`r {Z ññ HmVohCggo`{X Ob, ðñw^y HmV V HmVohc
VññW..h_ AuñH{Z ññ Hm Amñh r ZñHm VohË h_ Ob, ðñw^y, Yñw Hm bñm ññ go
~ññ Hm>Zñhob{EZ h_ Ob, ðñw^y, Yñw Hm bñm Ap ññ Zht ~ZngHS V Bñ Bda lr
~ZñhË`h Am{eēn HS MñhË

à{VŠ {eēn | h_ Hm>`r Zñh Zht ~Zñh Hm Am{eēn HS Zñh HmVohË Wñ Bda Zo
~Zñh h_ hñ Hm{M AVñm{V_m-Zñhç`h à{VŠ {eēn hñ{M Xñ Amñh ðñhñhñh

à{V_m | ViZ Anim ahVohç Cg | hnr HS bà-ir[®] M[®] P[®] Wn[®] Q[®] P[®] V[®] Z[®] An[®] O[®] r h[®] à{Ves {eën
^y[®] h HSZ[®] S[®] m[®] HS ^[®] V[®] h[®] Z[®] Seo[®] | X[®] An[®] m[®] ahVohç h[®] m[®] | ViZ[®] An[®] m[®] ahVohç

Am[®] {eën HS {de[®] Vm[®] Bg[®] | h[®] {HS[®] Z[®] v[®] H[®] Am[®] {eën Bda HS Am[®] {eën goA{YHS[®] YHS[®] X[®]
ah[®] Bda Zob[®] h[®] H[®] Egm[®] Z[®] m[®] {HS[®] dh[®] n[®] dr[®] gog[®] Q[®] HS EHS[®] hr[®] r[®] V[®] na[®] ahVmh[®] kaba[®] | bJmb[®] m[®]
n[®] dr[®] gog[®] Q[®] HS hr[®] ahVmh[®] {HS[®] v[®] dh[®] Mb[®] Zob[®] J[®] Vmh[®] • `h {de[®] Vmh[®] h[®] dh[®] P[®] Oh[®] H[®] b[®] m[®] n[®] dr[®] go
D[®] a CR[®] H[®] Mb[®] Vmh[®] • `h Am[®] ^[®] r A{YHS[®] {de[®] Vmh[®] A{^[®] am[®] `h h[®] {HS[®] Z[®] v[®] H[®] Am[®] {eën àh[®] HS
p[®] V[®] go{OVZn[®] (^[®] P[®] h[®] m[®] CVZn[®] CH[®] EQ[®] _ izm[®] O[®] h[®] r[®] k[®]

à{Ves {eën HS p[®] V[®] Bg[®] (^[®] P[®] h[®] à{Ves {eën Bda HS Am[®] {eën HS {OVZn[®] {ZHS[®] h[®] m[®] CVZn[®]
CH[®] EQ[®] _ izm[®] O[®] h[®] r[®] k[®] {M[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] {V[®] C[®] H[®] m[®] {Og[®] H[®] m[®] `h {M[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] {V[®] C[®] h[®] Cg[®] HS h[®] y[®] h[®] Z[®] h[®] h[®]
M[®] h[®] E • Bgr[®] | {H[®] m[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] {M[®] H[®] m[®] HS g[®] \ \$[®] Vmh[®] Bgr[®] b[®] E {M[®] HS An[®] m[®] {V[®] C[®] CH[®] EQ[®] h[®] S[®] HS
{M[®] | X[®] An[®] m[®] h[®] S[®] {HS[®] {V[®] C[®] | ViZ[®] An[®] m[®] h[®] Bgr[®] b[®] E {M[®] n[®] Q[®] {g[®] Z[®] m[®] HS An[®] m[®] Z[®] C[®] H[®] A{YHS[®] CH[®] EQ[®]
h[®] S[®] HS {g[®] Z[®] m[®] | X[®] hr[®] An[®] m[®] HS Z[®] h[®] m[®] hr[®] h[®] Vig[®] a[®] An[®] m[®] HS h[®] | H[®] en[®] Z[®] hr[®] HS[®] r[®] n[®] S[®] r[®] h[®]
O[®] {HS[®] Z[®] C[®] HS | #[®] m[®] a[®] ViZ[®] An[®] m[®] HS Z[®] h[®] m[®] O[®] hr[®] h[®] k[®]

HRZ[®] P[®] h[®] h[®] {HS[®] Z[®] h[®] r[®] {Z[®] V[®] HS[®] Z[®] h[®] B[®] go[®] HS[®] O[®] h[®] Cg[®] H[®] r[®] Z[®] {M[®] ~Z[®] Vmh[®] Z[®] {V[®] k[®] h[®] m[®] a[®] V[®] HS
h[®] m[®] gh[®] n[®] Vmh[®] h[®] B[®] n[®] v[®] {d[®] id[®] Bda H[®] hr[®] è[®] s[®] h[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] HS[®] Z[®] m[®] h[®] E {HS[®] Bda HS[®] hr[®] Am[®] {H[®] V[®]
h[®] k[®] Cg[®] | O[®] m[®] ^[®] r[®] h[®] | CH[®] EQ[®] b[®] Joh[®] Cgo[®] M[®] v[®] b[®] | am[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] HS[®] U[®] | A[®] W[®] m[®] A[®] Y[®] H[®] P[®] ^[®] r[®] O[®] h[®] m[®] h[®] m[®] M[®] m[®]
p[®] V[®] h[®] m[®] g[®] H[®] k[®] A~ am[®] A[®] m[®] HS[®] U[®] g[®] j[®] n[®] k[®] Voh[®] | C[®] n[®] b[®] a[®] Y[®] h[®] C[®] Z[®] h[®] AV...CZ[®] HS[®] {V[®] C[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] a[®] {V[®] H[®] V[®] ~Z[®] h[®] k[®]
Cg[®] HS[®] r[®] i[®] _ go[®] h[®] Bda HS[®] C[®] n[®] g[®] Z[®] h[®] Voh[®] `hr[®] à{Ves[®] m[®] g[®] Z[®] h[®] k[®] O~ h[®] ~f[®] o[®] h[®] Z[®] Seo[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] h[®] m[®]
HS[®] r[®] i[®] _ go[®] ^[®] y[®] h[®] n[®] T[®] m[®] h[®] k[®] h[®] k[®] V[®] v[®] d[®] i[®] W[®] .h[®] à{Ves[®] m[®] g[®] Z[®] h[®] k[®] H[®] a[®] h[®] k[®] h[®] k[®]

H[®] n[®] > g[®] a[®] X[®] i[®] m[®] | à{Ves[®] A[®] W[®] m[®] Z[®] h[®] HS[®] Zo[®] | X[®] i[®] _ izm[®] O[®] h[®] r[®] k[®] h[®] w[®] h[®] {X[®] m[®] O[®] h[®] r[®] k[®] {HS[®] Z[®] v[®]
Bda HS[®] Am[®] {a[®] M[®] Z[®] h[®] HS[®] Bda HS[®] g[®] n[®] v[®] m[®] O[®] h[®] B[®] o• `h {M[®] Z[®] h[®] h[®] k[®] Egr[®] _ n[®] v[®] m[®] h[®] o[®] Z
_ {V[®] C[®] Z[®] h[®] o[®] h[®] C[®] M[®] g[®] P[®] Voh[®] Z {M[®] H[®] r[®] H[®] k[®] {V[®] C[®] Am[®] {M[®] ~Z[®] z[®] o[®] h[®] m[®] h[®] V[®] HS[®] `h[®] h[®] {HS[®] O[®] r[®]
Bda H[®] a[®] S[®] hr[®] h[®] AV...Cg[®] | ^[®] r[®] Am[®] {a[®] M[®] Z[®] h[®] HS[®] g[®] m[®] i[®] C[®] r[®] {S[®] Am[®] {HS[®] Z[®] h[®] HS[®] Zo[®] | V[®] m[®] X[®] i[®] hr[®]
S[®] m[®] h[®] BZ[®] X[®] i[®] n[®] k[®] h[®] k[®] h[®] B[®] A[®] n[®] m[®] na[®] h[®] {HS[®] E[®] H[®] O[®] r[®] H[®] Bda go[®] (^[®] P[®] _ izm[®] O[®] h[®] r[®] k[®] X[®] g[®] a[®] O[®] r[®] H[®]
Bda H[®] hr[®] A[®] S[®] _ izm[®] h[®] k[®]

^ndungZm

Bda {Z[®] h[®] r[®] {Z[®] V[®] h[®] z[®] o[®] r[®] k[®] z[®] s[®] h[®] k[®] z[®] i[®] l[®] `S[®] hr[®] {Z[®] h[®] r[®] h[®] {HS[®] v[®] h[®] Bgoe[®] a[®] X[®] i[®] | ~n[®] H[®]
g[®] h[®] m[®] H[®] X[®] v[®] h[®] k[®] g[®] s[®] n[®] | `hr[®] ^ndungZm h[®] k[®]

n[®] X[®] i[®] V[®] Z[®] a[®] H[®] m[®] HS[®] h[®] c• ~M[®] m[®] b[®] K[®] v[®] W[®] m[®] Ü[®] _ n[®] a[®] r[®] i[®] d[®] h[®] k[®] ~M[®] m[®] n[®] X[®] i[®] V[®] HS[®] H[®] en[®] Z[®] h[®] HS[®] | V[®] m[®]
h[®] Agr[®] na[®] n[®] M[®] O[®] h[®] o[®] dh[®] _ h[®] v[®] m[®] hr[®] i[®] z[®] h[®] Cg[®] HS[®] H[®] P[®] gr[®] m[®] Z[®] h[®] k[®] b[®] K[®] v[®] n[®] X[®] i[®] V[®] A[®] U[®] m[®] U[®] r[®] i[®] z[®] h[®]
Cg[®] HS[®] H[®] P[®] bà-ir[®] M[®] P[®] W[®] n[®] Q[®] P[®] Z[®] h[®] k[®] Cg[®] o[®] hr[®] J[®] {U[®] V[®] | h[®] e[®] y[®] H[®] Voh[®] k[®] Bg[®] e[®] y[®] S[®] H[®] h[®] H[®] O[®]
na[®] {~V[®] v[®] m[®] a[®] H[®] HS[®] Voh[®] k[®]

e[®] y[®] HS[®] bà-ir[®] M[®] P[®] W[®] n[®] Q[®] P[®] Z[®] ^[®] r[®] Z[®] h[®] AV...HS[®] O[®] na[®] e[®] y[®] ~Z[®] m[®] H[®] {X[®] i[®] z[®] m[®] Ag[®] a[®] d[®] h[®]
{HS[®] v[®] h[®] Cgo[®] ~V[®] v[®] Z[®] h[®] {X[®] i[®] m[®] Voh[®] k[®] {~V[®] v[®] e[®] y[®] HS[®] à{V[®] H[®] V[®] Z[®] h[®] {HS[®] v[®] h[®] {~V[®] v[®] | e[®] y[®] HS[®] ^nd[®] Z[®]
H[®] a[®] b[®] Voh[®] k[®] ^ndungZm H[®] H[®] S[®] A[®] Y[®] C[®] X[®] h[®] U[®] b[®] k[®]

EWà AnÊ HS | ~ñil _hf©Hm_V CXYV hÿ&Cg _V HBAZym néf Ma hc• eaañé,
NÛX.néf, dñréf Wm_hméf • Mñm.. néf m HV ~ñil.ÿ eaañéI ANÛ.néf m dñréf m
_hméf.ÿ&

Bg {df HmJrVmHSEHsbuSHag_PZofH{bE Ozñ bñmAndi`HShÿJrVm | I HBU ZoHm
hÿ {Hsg~ dñmHÛm Chr OzñmOrñmÿ • "dñMgdñ_d dñ.ÿ' dñm | Hst I HBU HdU2
Viohÿ Zht {S`h dñ` Hÿog"V hmñ àW Vm`h Û`ñ aI ZmAndi`HShÿ {HSohm^r I HBU JrVm
| Cñm néf Hm`ñ`ñ HÿVohÿ • Ahÿ_m² __ ArÿK HÿVohÿ • dhadoAi`` néf HdU2 hr Hâ
ahohÿ`h ~ñi h _nhboHâ Mÿhc{HÿV`S`^r`hmCgoXumHÿZmAndi`HShÿdñm | Ai`` néf
HdU2 hÿ • Bg {df _ | g^r gh_V hÿ&S`^r`ñZ hmñhÿ {HdK Ai`` néf Hm{Hÿg`àHm~Vño
hÿ CgHS hr à{Hm-ñil _hf©Zodñ~Vñhÿ {OgoWñng_PZñmñÿ

dK HmAVhÿ • kÿÿBg kÿz Hm`g` V hmñhÿ eãñÛmAm eãñHm`g`h ahVnhÿ mÿHS_ÿ&
gñV | mÿHAm JñW Xñ^P-^P eãñ hÿmÿHSZm HÿOrHÿCg g_h Hmñhÿ {Og | Hm`eãñ
{bI o`mNadhVohCAm {OZ HÿOrHÿg_h Hm`Hÿ Hâ gt Hâ ~ñ {X mOrñhÿJñWZm Cg eãñ
g_h Hmñhÿ OñCg mÿHS | {bI mOrñhÿCXñUV..GñK HS Hm`mÿHSbÿ&Bg | "ApZ`borñhV`
gobñ`g`_ñr d ArñV.. VSHBaj a Nñohÿ`oAj a JñWhÿ`ñ b | GñK HS Xg`àV mAmHÿ
ng hÿVoh_ Hm`ofH`oXg mÿHÿhc {HÿV`S`^r`dh JñWEHÿr hÿ S`ñHSCZ XgñmÿHm | EHS
hr Aj a {bI ohÿ`hmñHÿeaañé hAmAm JñWNÛ.néf hAmñmÿHÿhñ AÿOr Hÿ`hko |
"~ñr AnS`Xr ~Hÿ Hÿÿ`h eaañé Hm`r AÿOr AZñK hAmñmÿNÛ..HmAVhÿ • AnñVñ`Vñ
eãñ kÿz Hm`Hÿmñhÿ AV...eãñ_g_h NÛ..hAmñ`hr NÛ.néf hÿ{-Zm eãñ Hÿkÿz ah Zht gñm`
`h dÿ HÿUñHm`g` {g`ñV hÿ •

Z gñV` àÿ`m bñS`... eãñV`ñÿ&
AZñO_d kÿÿ gñ^ eãñ`^ñVo ÿ&

`hm`h`^rg_P bñmMñE {HSeãñ VññW.._ñ go-ñmOrñhÿ&Cg eãñ Hm`o`_h {bñ
| {bI SñVohÿVññh {bñ eãñ HS`^ñ`_r`àV`ñr hmñ hÿ Z {HSeãñ`h`_nhbo-VmMÿhc{HS
"Hÿ Ogr`a`ñV`"HÿS`"HÿH`ArÿK eãñ | Cf`m`ñi ÛZ HS gñMÿhÿ {HÿW`h`a`ñV`ñl`SñH`
ÛZ Zht hÿ&AV..JñWVññW.._ñ goCf`m`ñi ÛZ hÿ Z {Hm`mÿHS_| A{`V`{bñÿ&

_ñ goCf`m`ñi JñW`^r kÿz Zht hÿ&"ApZ` eãñ>Hÿ ÛZ O`_h _ñ go-ñVohCññh
Orñdè`_ñ ApZ` nñV`Hm`kÿz Zht hÿ& {X eãñ hr kÿz hmñVohÿX`^ñngOAZ`^k`i`p`V`^r ApZ`
eãñ`Hm`g`ñH`ApZ` nñV`Hm`kÿz Hâ mñÿ{HÿV`EgñmññZht hÿ&eãñ`^r kÿz Hm`g``V`hr hÿ&Ogo
g``V`Hm`Vñññhÿ eãñ Cg_| hr kÿz CñP`Hâ gñVñhÿ g~_| Zht`eãñ goCñP`hmñodhm`h
kÿz hr dK hÿ&Bgoh`dñréf Hm`ñÿ&

Bg`àHm`eaañé, NÛ.néf Wñdñréf Hm`AVP`mÿHS`JñW`Am`kÿz Hÿ`g`à`Y`Hm`h`Zo
g`PñA`_dñm`hméf`AWP`Eda`AWm`Ai``néf`AWm`JrVm`Hm`Cñm`néf`êS`_| d{U`V`I`HBU`
dh`kÿz`êS`hÿ AV...àÿ`Hÿkÿz`Cg`kÿZY`Ai``néf`Hm`r`gñMÿS`-Z`Orñhÿ&`hr`A{`^`am`JrVm`Hÿ
Bg`HVZ`Hm`ñhÿ {Hÿ`_ñr`g~`dñm`ñm`ñó`hÿ • gñM`dñh`_d`dñ.ÿ&

hndk HnA{^am kiz gdr h; Z {SHb Ma n/Hn | b{I V eāxg h gē {X GSHX
 Ma n/Hn | b{I V eāxg h lr dK hndvā h HSV HXm g mZ Z hnd{HdK AZW hc
 AZWm; dāKŠ` HSMa n/Hn Hn eāxg h VognW lr h; AZW Zht&AZW Vokā lr hē
 h_mnkā grW lr hndk Wm h_ `h nūQ Hā Mh{H àV Hng Zn ūm Ad` d Ad` dr
 Hn-m HnWntē

AV...grW kiz AZW kiz HngYHS~Z Orūn; Ap AZW kiz Bda Hn-mHS h; lr • gē \$
 kiz ZMS~+ Kdg àHn eāX Bda HS ^nd `r àV_nhēBgr{bE HnOrūn(HSOrēāX ~+ | {ZUm
 hOrūn; dh na ~+ Hnān hOrūn; • eāX~+ {U {ZUm...nē~+ {JANVĪ hnd Hn
 nVā{b ZoVā hndHS Hā {X m{HSEHSeāX ^r` {X RSHgoOrh {b` mOrh WmRSHgoā` ŠW {H m
 Orh Vndh Hb{HSAp nrb{H | g^r HnZm{H nV^HSm; • EHS.eāX..gū ŠW...gā hnd..
 ūJ) b{H M HnYHS ^d{VĪ

Bgr{bE dK{Hngjnt~+ ēš lr _zh {b` mOrūn; h ^nd `r CngZnHndēš hnd{gI
 ^nd ūn {V^ndZht HVoWm JvJWgh- Hngā znd{H{ga na al Hā CgHSDā Mla go
 hndHVoH MbVoh&A{^am BZnr h; {H{Zahā H CngZnH{bE giffā Hndā-Z bZnr
 nSvntē

Bg CngZnHndēš {ZXZngZmAp ^r i` mSHēBgo^r X mOrūn;

{ZXZngZm

CngZnHndū{dHSbū ~+ hēgga Hg^r_Vobā-r na Vīd Hn{Zahā _zvohSAp
 gnWlr` h ^r _zvoh{HsdW..Cm̄ dh na Vīd lr hēCngZm | h | Cm̄ na AnZn{MnEHh
 HZnhdntē yVndh na Vīd gd^ mSH; AV..h_gXnr CgH Cn-g_m AngZ hEdSB; AW^
 _| h CgH CngZnH lr dch {HvCngZn^HSAW^| g_m AngZ hndZht h; A{nvw_z{gHS
 ēš gog_m hnd; Z {Zahā Hnd{H>Zht nndAV..{Zahā AWmAVp^ H CngZnHgoH
 Orh? • `h HSEgr g_n m; {OgHngmZng^r HndHZnSvnt; Mhodh {Hgr ^r_V Hn _vzo
 dhnē nZ hē

{Zahā Hngiffā ēš

Bg g_n mH-hj gang nūh h; Cyt _sgoHSh {ZXZngZnh {Hgr {Zahā HndHShgiffā
 ēš ~Znbvoh; `lr {ZXZ{dūntē h Hndh Hāb Y_ Hb j b | lr Zht HVoA{nvoh{H S_mh
 _| ^r HVoHēCXhUV..āQ H AdYmUmEH{Zahā dūvntēh ZoVā` oPēHn CgH {ZXZ ~Zm
 {b` nēh so- āQ HāV AnZr ^pV àXeV HZr hnd h; Voh_ 15 AJīV AWm26 Ozdar Hn
 {Vā` oHnUm HVoHē{Vā` mPēn^HVS NpQ goHSHSēHnQSh; {OgoHSAHn {de6 _|
 Hq Hā h ZoVz a` m | a` {b` mhēh_mgsYz _| h ZoCgoāQdO ūndHā Hā {b` mhēCgHn
 āQdO ūndHā Hā bZora A- dh HSeHn{Hm HSeHn{HmZ ahā āQ Hn {ZXZ ~Z J` nē
 ha ^ndr Zm{HSHnd hnd` n{Hsdh CgH C{M gā zh Hē {X HndEgnZ HSHCgHn _zh
 HSm; dh HZ H NpQ goH Szr Anā HSm; kāZ hnd; {HSHSēHnQShā hnd` nVnAn _zh
 Ap Š` ngā _zh? `h RSH; {HvCgoāQdO _zh bZora CgHn _zh āQ Hn _zh _zhnd{Hē

HsU AnZodm(dHsîdêš HsOzH Zht mmo&Bgr ~nî Hs-Vizoh{bE _hHhr HsMW@hW_|
 gammh Xo(X m\` mh&gam^r h_| Zeo_| Mj Hs Xor hq Aq h_ dñ(dHs/mHsZht g_P mîk`h
 _hHhr HsEHSêš h&ZXZrHs(dîvîa ÛanEgoEgoHhr; MmîsArX 84 êš ~Zn(XE h&
 `X {ZXZ-(dÛmHaghuaz bVovîa_hHhr Hs epV Hs`o(d(dY êš h_mgmZogîHs hu
 Hs Hs r Z Anîk`na epV ~*, A{MÊ, Aà_ò, {ZJW WngJW êš ^r h&CgHrêš hq Zht {š
 ^r CngHrHs ghb`V Hs{bE h_ CgHsêš Hs HsZnHs bVohc

A{MÊ nî nî òn {ZJW Jmî Z.î

CngHrêš (gÜçV ~*Um êš HsZîk

`h êš Hs HsZnh_ Hsb ~* Hs gâ-Y_| HsVohp EgmZht h&guog&gm_| eîHs Hs
 A{^i`šV HsZoh{bE Hs h& HsCn`m {Hs mOrîh&eîHsVîa_ Jîh {HsVHh& ÛanCgo Jîh
 ~Zn(X mOrîh&îl`šdX_| àHsV HsAOm-VîHs CgHsgîl, aOg²AqV_g²A& HsHs e...ešb,
 bîh Aq Hs m-VîmJ`mî • AOmîh&VîVîHsUmîk

CngZm_| ^nZnHs-hp_hîl h&`h ^nZn(OVZobâ-og_` {ZaVa Wnî ÒmîHsHs Orîh;
 CVZr lr gW>hîr • g VvîkîhZaV gîHr(gîVîVî>_y_&_Z Hs MîhVmBg ^nZnHsVî>
 ~ZnXo_| ~mîHîh

`mîš `mîl`m àšV... gîš Z _YgZîk

EVî hš Z nî nî MîhîhîmîV pîVîk

mî àHs Hs ào

Bg MîhVmHs adZohHs gîZ hq {Hs(Og {ZXZ Hsaghuab`mOrî dh Arbâ-Z BZm
 ArîHsHs h&Hs_h_mîndîh{Hs gîk{Mîh{HsZohr ào Hs mOrîh&`h ào mî HsUngö
 hîhîk`S|hîV NîHs ào I Omîhîh&NîHs ào ~S|hî ào dîgè` Hs bîhîk`-ama
 dîhîHs mîh&Hs ào îZh Hs bîhîk`EZ VîZîHs Hs Arbâ-Z MZ îr nîf hîhîk`OS>_Hs
 ArîHs ào Hs Hs bîhîk`

O~ Cn`šV MîhîhîHs ào EHî hîhîVîCgoV Hs mOrîh&dVîh_| Cg aV Hs gâ-Y
 g&g goOîhîh&îr nîf Hs mîh&Hs ào aV Hs bîhîhîš`îHsCg ào_| I Omîdîgè, îZh
 WîHs Mîhîhî hîVîh&aV Hs gâ-Y g&g goOî>bZîhîE • ào Hs gr mîhîg`îUîhî bZî
 hîk`aV Hs VZngîHs AWîhî bZîhî XîîE • ào Hs dh J[a mîHs Zht hîhîr {OgHs Jîh
 hîhîd Hs bXg ZohZ eîhî| {Hs mîhî {Hs^mîhîV Hs{bE îhîZr; _Yî; {Î Wîhîeî mg~ Hs>
 EHs gîWîr hîhî hq •

Jîhîr g{Mî... gîm {W..

{à`eî`m b{bVo HsîVîk

EHS-nî g_PZohs hq {Hs ào mîgZm-hp CîHîhî hq {HsVîhî dh ^r aîh`_pîHîhî Hs b_ aOmî
 hîk`ah Hs Arbîa Cîmî Hs Jîh h&Jîh OS>hç doMîZ Arî mîZht h&AV..ào mîgZm^r AîV..Ada
 Hîhî AîVî kîZngZîHs Anî mîhî lr hîhîBîHî>HsU hîhîEHSîXîV_| AZîS Jîh aVohî Jîh
 Hs Bg AZîS mîHs HsU {Mîhîr {Hgr Jîh na Orîhî Hs r {Hgr Jîh nîAV..{MîgîdVîHs na
 pîVî Zht hîhîîdîdîW..Cîhî êš lr hç dîdîVîHîrêš Zht h&AV..JîhîgZngîHs CîgZm

hr h; {ZénfYHSZht&gJvungZm | AŪV ^nd ^r Zht ahVmA{nvw^Jdzf^Vwr^SV HnŪV ~ZnahVm
h&JvnpH&V AngpSV ì pSV Hn ſV Zht Hſr A{nvw^YZ _ | Sbh Vr h&

àiz h&nt; {HS0- gJvungZm | BZoXh hcVudh ſ` nHS Onh&Cna ` h h; {HgrmHS0-
VHSñd` §Jvungod&a Zht CR>OnmV~ VHS CgoJvnpH&hr CngZmHn rñ _ ~ZzmmS&rk {Hſv
eZ;:eZ;..` h JvungZnr {ZſV Hs CngZm-Z Onr h&0- ào lŌm | ~Xb Onnt; Vm` h lŌm
hr k&h HnŪa ~Z Onr h; • lŌmh&^Vok&h k&ào _ AngpSV h; lŌm | Vmſh` ^nd h&ào _
gmHSAZ&X ſV h&nt; {Hſv lŌm | Vudh rñ ſAZ&X ê& hr ~Z Onnt; • lŌm pSV HnŪa
hr ~Zmſr h; •

lŌm` m̄ §n&fm` m` ANŌ...g Ed g..

CngZm | EH&Hn H&g& dz • _ ñ h& • HnA& ^r ahVnt&g&gŌ h; {H^hob&h O&Xr
g& h&V h&h&_Z Hs epSV A{M& h&à; n& A& ſ gab ZnW&CgHS _Z Hs ^ndZnZoI a`o |
go^r Z&h ^Jdzf^Hn&H& H& X n& ſm&OmH&g&Y _ OmAZH&AnM OZH&CX&h&U gzoOno
h& dog~ _Z Hs epSV H& \$ h&0- H& pSV _Z Hs ^ndZmHnBZmſ~Zmſnt; {HSA_H&
{ZX&h Vm&_H&Xd hr h; VmCgH{bE dh {ZX&h dſW..dlr Xd ~Z H& V&Z&h \ \$ ^r à&X& H&zo
bJVnt& {HſvXg&ng&H&0- g&` h&v&h& {ZX&h H&{ZX&h hr g_PVn&h&nt; Vudh {ZX&h CngZm
Hn rñ _ Vm-Z gH&nt; {Hſv&g&nt; Xd ~Z H& \ \$ à&X& Zht H& gH&nt;

` h {df` V& {dV&H&Zht h&h ma{V&Z H& ì d&na _ | {d&dg Hn \$ à& j Jm& h&h
ahVnt&H& h ^agn&h& {HSA_H& pSV Adì` CgH& gh&Vnt&h&Vudh gM_M ^r gh&nt;~Z
Onnt; {Hgr Hn` h g&` ~Zm&h {H&nV&Zht dh gh&Vnt&h& mZht Vm&M_M hr dh ì pSV
A&Z&H& H&ZobJVnt& lŌmZm Bg {dYmH&ſp&H& H& h; {H&g&g& _ g~ Am&gogh` h { b&nt;
` hr Am&H&nt; h {Z&ſm H&ſp& h; {H& | g~ Am&go{d&h à& h&nt` h Zm&H&nt; h& m
H&Z&R&H&hr H&Vnt; {H& lŌm&g&nd^ ^r MbZobJVnt;

CngZmH& Mh n&h&V lŌm | hr h&Jvnm | lŌmH& ſh m& n& na n&abj V h& h; •

lŌmh&Ovo` m` ſg _o` ſV_m_v. &

JrVm | d{UV CngZmH& g&àX& {Z&Vm

JrVm | V&Z ` m&h&ndU& h&Zm&gŌ h; • H& m, k&h m Wm^pSV m&^pSV m H& m
CngZmEH&hr AW&JrVm | ^pSV g&Yr AZ&ſibr&H&A&h h&OZH&C&eb& h_ H&e...H& {Hſv
A^r JrVmH&ndh` h&nt; h& {dM&Ur` h; Om&H&nt; {H&h&A&O&! Om& Ōmgo` ſV h&h& X&g&X&g&
XdVn&H& h&Z&oh&^ſV A&Y X&h&H& CngZmH&Voh&do^r {dY H&C&eb&Z H&Z&h&~nd&X dſW..
_er hr {H&U H& hr) CngZmH&Voh&•

ſ&Y XdVm ^ſVm `OVo lŌ` m&Vnt;

V&nt` md H&Vo ! `O& {dYm&H& &

` h&X&~m | H&r JB&h&• EH&Cm& Xd X&g& CngZmH& {dY&H&U Cm& h&A&nd&e m&ſv
CZ&H& CngZmH& {dY h&Om&H& H& CngZmZ H&H&an AW&nt&ed AW&nt&diU&h& CngZmH&Vm
h; dh A&Y X&h&H& Cng&H&h&nt; {H&V&CngZm{dY dY&H&em&ſv hr h& {H&V&Om&g& gh AW&nt

h0aV_ rha X HS CngZnH5Vnrh dh AY SXl HS Vn0CngZnH5Vnr h CgHS CngZn(dY ^r dXHS emiV Zht h&JvmbH5Znrh {HSdXHS emiV {dY goCngZnH5Z0`m(Hgr AY S{dY go {diUwAVm(ed HS CngZnH50`mBm gh AVnrh0aV_ rha X HS • g^r pVW m| CngZnH5n bu^ ^r EHSr h Ar \ \$ ^r EHSr h&

Ar 0- Yr HSH5Vn S5n0bA_ H5Zm na dgHS5YnU H5 MS h V- JvmbH5n h gYe {de6_hil al Vnrh h {Hgr HS CngZnH5Ar {Hgr ^r {dY goCngZnH5} • `h mbm h nr i pVJV ngX H5h& h_ iZona hr gaaXnZanj VmAVmngdV_ @ ^nl aVpV hngH5m h& X h nr ni Vm h h0HSh_mnr Cn5 Xd HS h nr hr {dY goHS JB^CngZngnH5h AY {Hgr ^r Xd HS AY {Hgr {dY goHS JB^CngZnZ H5b {ZaVSA(nVwAZVH5r ^r h Vn\ S graXh HS{dU6 H5l w H5 I bZohAdga nV..hr { b Ornrh& ~{hH5n HS aHV

0- nm Ozh mh ({Uv^) ^nV nYmVnrh>gJZnZozgo`h_ h HS {HSdoEgr K6UnH5Z0 HS H5nH5 {HS0nB0P_Volb5-r Zht h0do^r_ {S5a5n H5 gHSoh&ann Egr K6UnZht H5 nrh& BgHS{dnAV rdnr {ddH5X Zo-mi-m H5n{HSOrdZ H5Ma_ bu^ {Hgr ^r gaaXn H5n iZodhm {Hgr HS CngZn0V goan H5 gH5nrh&Z Xn0Q m|_ n0HS^X h&H5> VnrH5 aHV ~{hH5n (ESgSb0Z) HS h H5> VnrH5 aHV g n0e (BSb0Z) HS h&^nVr CXJ_ dthog^r_V g n0e _| {didg al Vohc doCngZn0V HS {dYVnH5n& gobH5_ h5 mJnr VHSi pVJV eM H5n {df_ iZVo a0hc • "eMZ5dM n0n0ZnV0f5 ZmH5nJ5 n5 {g n gmU0 B5& go{HS_V, {OZH5CXJ_ ^nV go-na h5m an..~{hH5n HS ZrV _| {didg al VohcAWP doAnZr CngZn0V WnAnZoCn5 Xd H5A{V5V Ar {Hgr CngZn0V WnAnZoCn5 Xd H5nH5n H5Z0 H5nJ m Zht h&^nVr CXJ_ dthoEgog^r_V AnZohAnH5Z0 | Jnl H5nAZw H5Vohc Mho do-0 h5n MhoZ Ar MhodXHS`h "Ani^eAX EHSgH5V AVnr{dM5n0V H5ngH5h Z {HS{Hgr Zib H5n{h0ba AnZoAm H5Ani^ h_ iZHa H5VnVnH5Ani^H5Zib h&{H5V^nV _| AnH5h gobH5 Ar VHS{Hgr ZoAni^eAX H5n5 Zib AVnr{V H5AW^| Zht {HS n5h5n CZ ^nVr HS ~n N5>X {OYn0dXe` n0goAni^eAX H5nAWH5Zngn mAr Ani^ E{dS Ogo H5_ PJS5l S5 HE h&V_bZ5nH5H5^r dXHS_Volb5-r Cn5 ^nV HS{Hgr ^r dXHS_Volb5-r goHS Ani^Zht h&`h ~n Xgr h {HSRvng HS{Hgr JvZm H5n _| {Hgr EHSZib H5bn Ani^ gH5V H5dohAr V- Ani^eAX-Cg gH5V WnCG Zib H5n^r ~Vnmdm5n {H5V^nV _| Cg Zib H5bnZoAni^gH5V VnN5>X; na Zib ~XbZnCH5de _| Zht Wn CZH5{bE Ani^eAX H5b Zib H5nH5H5n ah J n5{h0ba {OZ 0_ Z5nH5Ani^n0HS ~n H5 amVn doZib go Ani^h&

M5h ZoB{bE MbH5{H5Ar H5b graXh HS U6 hr Bg Xe _| Zht \ \$n5mOm5n EHS Zibdnr U6 ^r Ani^Ani^Va H5Zm na \ \$n5mOm5n h&^nVr gH5V HS EHS_w {de6Vnrh h {OgH5nCb5 JvmbH5nCr{b{I V ibH5 H5Vnrh • gdV_ @ ^nV& an..gdV_ @ ^nV AVnr gaaXn{Zanj VnrH5 ~n aOZrVHSiVa na h& h {H5VnrW..gaaXn{Zanj VnrH5EHSJhanVnrH5 An5n h {OgoCngZnH5n g_PH5 hr g_PnOngH5nrh&diW..Cn5 VnrEHSr na Vld h&

g^r Bg {df` _| EHSV hc{Hsdh na_ Vld {Zahna ^r hq Am {ZJW ^r hq HZP h hq {HS{Zahna {ZJW
 Hsh na ~{0 nHS>Zht m{H&Zahna {ZJW Hngjnhna Vncg {ZdHn g_ry _| hr gâd hq Ohm
 {M{M{Hna^r {Zah h{O{Vnh&dh na_ Vld ~{0 gonoh_ • `m-ôo.na/Vvg.Xh na ~{0 Ogo
 hr Cg na_ Vld Hs~m_| g{M{Zm{M{Vr hq dh na_ Vld H{H&Z H{P{A{Hna YnU Hs b{Vnhq S` H{S
 {M{Z H{df` g{Hs g{JW hr h{og{H{nh&AV... {X na_ Vld Hs Cng{Zm{H{Zr hq Voh_ {ZdHn
 g_ry _| O{H` `h H{Zm{Vngab hq {H{V{H{Zm{AË W X{H h{h` S ^r H{P{ZdHnVm_| Omg{H
 Vndh A{^Z{Zr` hr Zht, m{ ` ^r h{h`

Cng{Zm{ZHS{bE hq Omg{ZdHn g_ry _| Zht Omg{H{ahoh{H{V` S ^r na_ Vld Hs Cng{Zm
 H{Zm{M{Voh&dcg na_ Vld H{H{P{g{JW g{Hna_ rii_ ~Znb{Voh&`h_ rii_ H{H>^r h{og{H{m
 hq S` H{S_ rii_ H{Hb_ rii_ _ih hq dh d{M{d{H{Cm{ Zht hq d{M{d{H{Cm{ Vnc{Zahna {ZJW
 hr hq {Ogo{J{Vn{H{d{M{M{Z_ íb{H{S_| "m` eâX go{H{ {X m{ `nh{h`" m` `h{m` s{Vd{M{H{Z h{H{A
 Ai` • n{f H{nd{M{H{h`h_ H{M{H{c{H{S{J{Vm_| H{U Zo{Ohm^r An{Zo{bE C{m n{f • Ah`
 _m` _ • H{m` m{ {H{nhq dh{h{Z eâX{H{A{ ` n{f AW{ra_ Vld H{hr g{H{Sg_ P{Zm{M{H{E&
 A~ à{Z ah{Vnhq {H{Cg e{0, ~{0, s{W, M{Y êS, {Zahna {ZJW, {ZdHna na_ Vld Hs Cng{Zm{H{na
 rii {H{go-Z{m{O{H{C{h{na` h hq {H{S_ rii_ ~Z{H{S{M{na C{m{ h{c` à{V{H{ à{V{S, ^m{ Am {Z{H{h`
 `o{M{M{C{m{ O{Z{Zona hr Cng{Zm{H{na` Ad{JV h{og{H{nh&Z_| A^r h_ H{Hb_ à{V{H{ng{Zm{H{S
 M{M{H{h`

àV{H{ng{Zm

à{V{H{eâX Am ^r{m_| ^r à{M{bV hq {H{V{w h{h` Bg eâX>H{m` m{ en{r` AW^| H{a do
 h{h`g{S n _| à{V{H{H{AW^h_ • E{H{Ad` d{h` Ad` d` Am Ad` dr _| A^X H{a b{Voh&_ C{m{ H{S
 E{H{^m` • m{R-H{m{Ny{H{ H{Vnhq{H{S_ C{m{ H{m{Ny{dh{h`J{m{ Vng{U gob{H{a m{>n` W m{O{H{S>H{na
 Zm hq {S ^b{m{R-H{E{H{^m` H{hr Ny{H{ _ch{go{H{a g{H{Vnhq{H{S_ s{J{m{ H{m{Ny{dh{h` h{h`
 Ad` d` H{hr Ad` dr _zh b{Voh&S` H{SAd` dr g{m{Ad` d{h_| ah{Vnhq{J{m{ J{m{ H{S m{R-_| ^r hq
 AV...Cg{H{S m{R-H{m{Ny{H{ hr h_ _zh b{Voh&S{H{S_ Zo{m{ H{m{Ny{b` r{h` h{m{J{m{ H{S m{R-J{m{ H{m{V{H{S
 h{h{h`

A~ na_ Vld Hs Cng{Zm{H{Zoh{C{m{ g{M{V{m{V{M{b{m{H{Sna_ Vld Vng{d{P m{H{h`{0g
 à{H{na J{m{H{àË H{SAd` d` _| ah{Vnhq Cgr à{H{na na_ Vld {Z{I b M{M{H{H{S~«H{S>_| i` m{ h{h`
 h_ ~«H{S>H{S{H{gr ^r n{X{W{H{S Cng{Zm{H{S} Ad` d` Úam Ad` dr H{S Cng{Zm{H{S{g{O{W H{S{A{H{na na
 `h H{m{Ong{H{Vnhq {H{Sh_ ~« H{S hr Cng{Zm{H{S ah{h` e{V{H{H{b` h hq {H{Sh_ m{ N{Q Ad` dr na
 h{hr M{H{E Z {H{H{H{b Ad` d` na h`

E{H{H{Zm{H{S} {H{S{H{gr ~f{oZ{H{S{H{S}r Zht X{e n{h` Cgo{M{S>ka _| H{S{r{S{XI z{b{oJ{E&
 H{S{r{S{H{gr Ego^dZ H{S{A{Y{a Kgn{h{A m{L S{m{Vn{H{S{Cg{H{S{eaa H{H{H{H{b {n{N{b{m^m{ {XI r{P{X{o{dm
 Vn{A{J{b{m^m{ ^dZ H{S{A{Y{a hr {N{m{V{h`~f{oZ{H{S{r{S{H{S}r{N{b{m^m{ X{e {b` r{h`A~ S` m{h` `h
 H{h{a g{H{Voh{S{H{S~f{oZ{H{S{r{S{H{S}r{X{e {b` m` `h{m Ad` d` go Ad` dr H{m{J{ku Zht h{m{H{H{h`S` H{S
 N{Q Ad` dr na Zht Omg{H{S} Ad` d` go Ad` dr H{m{J{ku V~ hr h{m{H{H{m{O~{H{S{N{Q Ad` dr na Om
 g{H{S}à{g{O hq {H{S{J{m{r` s` _| g{d{Vn{H{S Cng{Zm{H{S} `X na_ Vld gd{P m{H{h` Vng{d{V{m_| ^r dh hq

h&AV...g{dVmHS CngZnUanh_ na_ Vld HS CngZnHs gHSoh&{HSVWHSgr i` pSV HS NpQ_ |
na_ Vld AWP Ad` dr VmArh Zht Am CgHS NpQ_Hlb g{dVmna lr ACHS ah Onf Vudh g{dVm
AWP_ rii_ H&lr Cnũ_ rĩ_ ~RmAm {Og na_ Vld H&rlh_ rii_ h_ Cg na_ Vld HS CngZngo
d{#h ah Onf rĩ_ h_ àViH&ngZnZht h&R&G\$` nH& h Arng Wn{HSegr XWZnKQV hngHSr
h&AV... Ú{n Jmîr_ V Vld Vlg{dVl&h \$ gdr` àni^ h&nmWn{HSVW\$` nZoCgH&ng^y@.rĩ!..
HS_ h&ni rĩV Onf>H& h_ rni_ rĩ Bg Am Arh&Q_H& {X n{HS` hng{dVmEHSAd` d h_ Am h_ CgHS
Û rĩ H&ni_ rii_ ~ZnH& g&ny^QibnHS H&re Ad` dr H&re Û rĩ H& ah&g&ny^QibnHS_ | Oni` rã
h_ dlr Vmna_ Vld h&AV...na_ Vld H&dmH&àUd·Arh&re H&ni_ rĩV gony^al {X rĩ&WZm
lr Zht_ ZwZodYrĩ H& {X n{H&dk H&ni_ rii_ m H&ani^ | WnA W_ | àUd H&nf rĩU Adi` H&Zm
M&E AY Wnri_ rii_ m {Zi` \$ MbnOrnri_ rii_ g&ny^ZmM&E {H&dk_ \$rĩ_ | B&D { Ì ArX XdrHS rĩW
h_ { \$ Cg rĩW H&nbowWn-ri_ | ` {X àUd H&nf rĩU Z H& Vn^bnS` nhrZ hngHSr h_ h&Z
rĩQ h_ B&D { Ì ArX Ad` d h\$ Ad` dr Vudlr na_ Vld h&e` {X Ad` d Ad` dr H&ni_ au Z H&ni
gHSVn{ \$ ` h_ àViH&ngZnZ h&H& OS>HS CngZnhrOnf rĩ&AV...Arh&re H&nf rĩU Ardi` H&h&e`
B&D { Ì ArX EHSr na_ g&ni H&àViH&e` h_ ~rĩ rĩl` s&X ^JdrZ` Zok{fV H& Xr h_ •

B&D { Ì \$ deU_ pZ_ nH&ni {X` ... g&ny^J&E_ rii_ &
EHS g{Om~h&ni dX&E_ pZ` ` \$_ nH&ni d&ni_ rii_ &
` h&ni d{X&S dVn Arh&re Cg "EHSgV` H&ni VHS~Vn{X rĩ` O&X Zoh>Am ^r àViH&JZdm
{X&E •

V&ni Z&ni X&E_ rii_ d&ni Xw MD_ rii_ &
Vld eHS VX` ~< V&ni V&ni Om{V. &

` h n&ni n{Z&ni V&ni Vr dr rĩ_ Ò Arh&re Arh&re H&ni^r Bgr n&ni n{Z&ni V&ni S&ni_ | rĩdH&ni {HS m&
` \$ epm g_ ngVo {ed RV ~< V d&ni WZ...
~rĩm_ ~Ò RV à_ rĩnQl... H&ni V Z_ rĩ H&ni
Arh&re W OZengZ&ni. HS@_ r_ rĩ H&ni
g&ni d&ni \$ {dX&ni d&ni V&ni S&ni \$ I p&ni Z&ni H&ni &

Bgr n&ni n{Z&ni | A&ni n{Z&ni X^r ~Z J` rĩ H&ni n{Z&ni rĩ {HS` h Cn{Z&ni n&ni Vn h&e` {ZiM lr ` h
Cn{Z&ni n&ni Vn h&e` {HSVW Bgr H&ni {^àn n&ni Vn Zht h_ A{^àn ` h h_ {HSna_ Vld H&ni VHS` {X H&ni
^r hngHSVnVn A&ni n{Z&ni na_ Vld H&ni VHS~Z lr gHSVn h&e` J&ni Or Zo rĩnQ_H&ni lr {X m& B&ni
A&ni n{Z&ni n{Z&ni C&ni g&ni h&e` ra Ogog V_ an_ ar_ HS EHSVn H&ni rĩ H&ni M&ni V&ni
an HS lr n&ni S` n

H&ni H&ni gHSVn rĩ {HSegr p&ni W_ | h_ an HS lr n&ni S` n H&ni adU HS n&ni S` n Z H&ni àW
Vn h g&ni Z&ni Ardi` HS h_ {HSX&ni h&e` Z_ V...adU H&ni n{Z&ni n{Z&ni g&ni h&e` naU H&ni n{Z&ni n{Z&ni
Onf rĩ h&e` {HSVW \$ ^r g&ni V...Vn&ni lr n&ni h_ \$ adU Zht àiZ h&ni rĩ {H&ni EgnS` n C&ni ^JdrZ`
d&ni i` rĩ Zo{X n{Z&ni C&ni n{Z&ni H&ni ~< H&ni VHS~Z&ni n{Z&ni Vn C&ni H&ni n{Z&ni Vn Z&ni M&ni E, {Z&ni
n{Z&ni H&ni Zht • ~< NpQ_H&ni rii_ &A~ ` {X ` h C&ni H&ni {H&ni H&ni na_ | àViV h&ni rĩ {H&ni H&ni H&ni
| {H&ni H&ni g&ni | Am {H&ni H&ni rã X g&ni_ | Vn Bg_ | PJSZ&ni HS gr~rĩ h_ h&ni NpQ_

Vm~« na ahZr MqE, àViHna hr AQEZHt Ozr MqE&`og~ ~« HbàViHSh• Bg ~nì HbHb®
 Advia eãX goHh Xmh, HbHbDa nìv eãX goAm HbHbJa-a eãX gè`h eãX HbHbHh h •
 gHhHb_`\$(dXhS{ddkK&Bg epãXHS{ddkK_|{dUzrns}VomS} CngHS HS NpQ VingdPbr
 hr hãr MqE •

gHhZ_rHm.. Heds àV JÀNVk

BZmñQ_h {HsgmXh HS HbVmHS g_n mHbEH_`h g_nhZ JVm_|d{UV Cn ŠW NpQ
 _|hr {Zhv h&AramHS OngHSr h {H{dkh HS{dHh HSgn/VH~(Q Hã^r {dHh hãmAm
 V~`h ~n AÀNr Vah g_P_|AizobJbr {HEHShr Cmñ HS CngZmH_rñ_ AZHhugHSohc
 Am CngZmH Bg AZHm|^r Cmñ HS EHmAVZpV ahVr h&

•• . ••

à_ri `h lq {HS lW HS AZgma àOmV HmAnm^th _È^h Apm Anm^th A_¥ • AŒ^d;
 àOmVnZm _È^gogŒ^_¥_Œ^0~ _È^AWŒ^ n|adVzebVmApA_¥ AWŒ^ iWŒ^ lŒ^ XzŒ^hr
 àOmV HmAnm^th hVnZ XzŒ^ | EHS Hm^_I mAp EHS Hm^E HgohmOmghS/mŒ?
 _È^th { _I`mŒ • `h {gŒ HZohS {bE Vnol r e' amŒ^Hm^l W à_ri XzmVhEŒ^0~ {SBgHS
 {dnrV dŒXŒ Hm^ZfXŒ h à_ri lq {HSZm Apm êSŒ Om{HS~XbVohVohdo^r gÈ h• ZmêSŒ
 gÈ _Œ

amâiz Bg VHS Hm^HS {dahr Y_@EHSgrWZht ah gHSŒ Bg VHS Hm^ApmVHS dJ^ZohS^r
 à_ri rŒHm^ {S mZht • VHS {VnZm^Œ {X lW "iWŒ lŒ Apm n|adVzebVmHghdriWŒ rŒHm^
 Hm^r lq Vnol W HS AZgma VHS h | TŒZmhm^S` ŒHS Œl`S l r e' amŒ^Hm^r AnŒ h •
 lW VmVHS ZgŒ^r Vm^g-go-bdŒ^ à_ri Vm^E j hr hŒ^KŒQŒK nXm^HS gŒmAnm^•dŒ
 g~HS àVŒ | Amr lq CgHm^Anbm HgohS mOmghS/mŒ • àÈ j oŒS à_ri _Œ

EHS~m `h _Œ hr b | {HSOJV^rŒZ lq VmAZHŒHS àiz I SahrOm^Œ` h ŒlZ XŒ Zohhm
 ~• lq {HS Hm^AY Œ` {X Hm^AY `h ŒlZ XŒ amŒ^ Vm~• HSA{VŒSV {Hgr AY HS ^r gŒm
 _ŒZr hŒr Apm ŒVdŒ AmOmŒŒ` {X ~• hr `h ŒlZ XŒ amŒ^ Vm~• | ^r AkŒ ŒZmŒŒ
 aŒow | gn^Hm^« h | hŒmŒ aŒowHm^r Anzo | gn^Hm^« HS r Zht hŒŒ^0~ ~• hr EHS Œ
 gŒmŒ Vm~• | OJV^Hm^« {Hghm^hŒmŒ? ~• | Œl`S~• Hm^r VmOJV^Hm^« hŒZht gHS Œ
 È ŒK AZHSO{Œ àiz CpmW hŒOmŒŒ` og~ àiz dŒVŒr ZŒ Œi HSWm^Œ_r ŒHS AnK gŒHm^
 dfŒgoCRVohŒŒ

lW à_ri g^r nj nHm^rHm^• CŒW `h hŒm^HS h_ VHSz | Z \ŒH lW à_ri
 godr Mb | S` ŒHS lW Hm^ à_ri g^r nj nHm^rHm^• nŒg^r lW à_ri nHm^EHSgrW al Hm^ XŒ oVm
 Hm^Bg àHm^Hm^M h mgà w AnŒŒ •

1. Vn gogÈ CŒP hŒŒ
2. ~• êSŒ WnZm ~Z Hm^ {l bŒS | à{dŒQ hŒŒ
3. êSŒ àOmV lq WnZm ^r àOmV hŒŒ
4. Zm êSŒ gÈ hŒŒ
5. _È w | A_¥ lq WnA_¥ _È wa pŒW hŒŒ
6. àOmV Hm^Anm^th _È^h Apm A_¥Œ
7. dh (na VŒd) pŒV^r lq WnVm^m Œ^rŒ

BZŒrŒQ-lW à_ri nHm^rHm^r n|adVzebVmAWmOJV^Hm^ZHSZmHgogà^d lq • `h g^r
 ApmVHm^Hm^rZmŒŒXm^ZHS | r ŒHS dŒHm^ ^SV lq • `h gdŒ{XV hŒŒ_r ŒHS Hm^Vo
 hc{HS` {X HZHS Hm^JbmHm^ Hm^b ~Zm^b` mOm^ VmHm^Hm^b | n|adV^r hŒOmŒŒ Apm
 ŒlU^ŒV^r ~Zm^VnŒŒAV..n|adV^r Apm iWŒ lŒ XzŒgŒ grW dVohŒ

OrdZ goga-Y • {df` O{Œ lq Apm Xm^ZHS hŒd Hm^Œ àiz hŒmŒ {HS Bg MŒHm^
 OrdZ goŒ mgà-Y lq? Bg àiz Hm^CŒm h | JVm | àm hŒmŒŒ` {X n|adV^r ^« hr lq VmognmHS^
 {ZaVSh Œ` ŒHS Hm^A^ŒŒ n|adV^r bŒZohS {bE hr {HS mOmŒŒŒ` {X iWŒ lŒ Zht lq Vm^ VŒl HS
 BŒnHm^ZmAnŒm-Hg_ HS BŒnHm^ZoognŒ Œ` ŒHS A_Œl Hm^ApŒl hr Hm^ Zht hŒŒOrdZ |

HndU2 dngobHs An0 VShOm|JWn|AZHsS_ | hAnt b(HZ Xga Anjngo~ HndSs
~hV lr gab hS` rHsOmH>^r h_ Xs aohcdh ~ H hK

OmH>h_ Xs aohc dh hKOmZht h Cgoh_ Xs ^r Zht ahkXWPHm h hZmZnr gV²
hK~ H gV² hK h_ BgoBg es_ | ^r Hs gHvoh(HS Om^r gV² h dh ~ H hK OmH>^r h_ | XI nP
Xoatn h dh gV² hZOHsHsU ~ H lr hK AmW.. EgnbJom(HS` h VioVZngab dSVi` Sh (HSBg
na {didng HZnHYZ hK OmH>KQ nQ AnX h_ | XI aohc` og~ ~ H hK` h ~ m {didng HZo
bmHSZht h b(HZ lW Vm lr Hs dr h (HS` h g~ Hs ~ H h • gd^a I pdS ~ H lW Hsb
` lr Zht HsVr (HS` h g~ Hs ~ H h ~ Hs ~ bng(HS HsVr h (HS(ZiM go(I bV` h g~ ~ H hK

gImHVZ es_ • hm h aiZ hnt h (HS` X KQ lr ~ H h VioKQ HS ZIQ hZona` h HZm
hnt(HS ~ H ZIQ hnt` mO` (HSh_ g~ OzVoh(HS ~ H ZIQ Zht hnt h hm h g PZnt hnt(HS gIm
HVZ es_ hC_ gIm YW Aq (dYV KQ ndr na {QH hK KQ A Waj _ | Zht (HSgH hK ndr HS
HsU KQ HS gIm h (HSVw h na a(VpV gIm hK ndr goAbJ hnt ^r KQ ZIQ Zht hnt hK ndr
HsA{M sV ^r KQ HS AnZr gIm hK KQ HS AnZr gIm YW hK dh rda(ViR hK` m b | KQ ^r ZIQ
hnt` nK V~ S` ngIm ^r ZIQ hnt hK O~ VSEHsA Hs A Wm es_ Hs HS g pQ Hah_ KQ HS
bzoh Hs Hs Hs Wm Vm ~ VHS Cg nXW Hs KQ Zm W h Bg Zm es_ HS HS g pQ Hah_ KQ HS
ahV K O~ Zm es_ Aq Hs Zht amV~ KQ ^r Zht ahK Bg Hah_ Hs Voh(HS KQ ZIQ hnt` nK
{HSV s` mKQ HS ZIQ hZona gIm ^r ZIQ hnt hK J Vm Hs g Om h (HSgV² Hs Hs r A^ m Zht hnt
Aq AgV² HS Hs r Chm Zht hnt hK KQ HS ZIQ hZona ^r Om s` ah Om h h dlr dnt d(HS gIm hK
dlr ~ H hK AV.. KQ HS ZIQ hZona ~ H ZIQ Zht hnt hK Xa ZH Bg gIm Hs na gnt Zm goOzVo
hS` h na_ gIm hK KQ HS A Wm Q HS gIm gnt (HS h Zm es_ goAdp Np h (HSV wa_ gIm Zm
es_ goahV h Bg bE {Zent HS hK gnt (HS gIm adV zeb h {Zent HS gIm e nV hK (HSV hC
Xm gIm ~ H hK Hs bnt e nV gIm hnt ~ H ~ Voh Aq gnt (HS gIm hnt I` m A Wm nnt
Hs Voh hK gnt (HS gIm na V hZOHsHsU _ nnt Voh {HSV h gE` K a` m r d \$ l W h • Zm es_ o
gE` ^ A W P Zm Aq es_ gE` hK hnt gnt (HS gIm na (VIR Aq rda (VIR h Wm Zent HS gIm
A h a (VIR hK na (VIR A Wm rda (VIR gIm hnt ^r b A h a (VIR gIm hnt hK {X Cnt Hs Q h Hs
Xs | Vot Zent HS gIm hnt { b h K Bg Np Q HS Chm hZona aE` Hs nXW | ~ H hnt Ap m d {XI nP
Xoatn ~ lr h_ Hs gH o(HS` h g~ Hs ~ H hK` hr ^ J d Z Hs da es_ hK

nlu Wm M_r Xe2 Hs j b | Xa h a gO hC_ dnt hK Wm aE` dnt dnt hK Hs Hs Zm
h (HS dnt hK Ap m d r d V hK dnt hK Bg bE h_ | Cg Hs k h hnt hK aE` dnt Hs Hs Zm h (HS h_ |
k h hnt hK Bg bE dnt hK Ap m d hK {X h_ | k h lr Z hnt dnt hK hZOHs a` m lr S` n h?
` hnt P Zm M hE {Hs A n X h O dnt Hs bE KQ k h h na A W O P V² h Aq KQ h na (H O P V² h (HSV w
O J V² Hs g^r nXW P da Hs k h Hs (df` h AV.. Hs da` k h Hs Anj ng m O J V² A W P Ap m d m
Hs da` k h Hs (df` hZOHsHsU Hs da Hs A W O P V² hK dnt Ap m d Aq k h _ | A^ X hK k h lr
Ap m d h Aq Ap m d lr k h hK Ohm ^r Hs n O r h (HS h • Ap m, dnt h ~ m ^r ah V h (HS
_ s O z V m h • "" O z h "" K

{Og a Hs gIm HVZ a Hs hCgr a Hs k h Hs ^r VZ ^ X hK CKQ Hs O z V m h • hm
Xa k h hC_ KQ Hs k h Aq AnZm k h KQ Hs k h n k h h AnZm k h r k h hK n k h Hs nXW

hĕCnZfX^HnHĖZnĭ (HĖAV HĖAizĖ Bg Ū^nd HĖ{dbiz hĕZogohr CĭnP hĕmhĕAV..aĕ izĖ
 huĕ m-« izĖ XizĭHĖndĭ EHSr ĩ • Ū^nd HĖ{db`ĕ(HĖw X HĖEgm_iz bo(HĖaĕ izĖ hr
 ~« izĖ ĩ Vndh ^nr ^p HĖVnĕCn ngXnEHSXor ĩ hĕ hĕCnZfX^Zo~« izĖ HĖ Cn_mĕ izĖ
 goAdĭ` Xr ĩ (HĖwXizĭHĖVnĕ Zĭt ~Vnĕhĕaĕ izĖ nafl V ĩ AV..dh {df` izĖ hr ĩ ~« izĖ
 Zĭt, Š ĩHĖ~« izĖ Aĭĭ ĩ V hĕndĭ nafl V Zĭĕgĕĭ | ^r Ū^nd {dbiz huOrndĭ AV...~« izĖ
 HĖ VbZngĕĭ go^r HĖ Orĭ ĩ (HĖw h VbZm^r EHSr hĕgĕĭ | (M^Vĭl ĕm...pĕV gm
 ahVnĭ (HĖw~« izĖ HĖ pĭV nĭ^OrĕHĖHĖ pĭV hĕAV..gĕĭ go~« izĖ HĖ VbZm^r EHSr
 ĩr g_PZr Mĕhĕ

AizĖ ^r (ĭdY • dĭW..AizĖ ^r (ĭdY ĩ • nazĖ dh ĩ Or(df` ĩgoĕa hĕndĭ Wn
 ĭhizĖ dh ĩ (og_| na HĖ AnĭmZĭt` Vngĕĭ HĖg` HĖAizĖ(HĖwĭrQ_ĩ (HĖ` oxizĭgr_V
 ĩ AĭĭWĭr hĕEHSVĭganAizĖ Aĭĭ izĖ ĩ OrAĭĭ HĖg_iz gdĭ ĩ` mĕShĕ` orazĖ AnĭhizĖ
 EHSĭQ-go~« izĖ goCgr ĕHĖmĕHĖĭ (og ĕHĖg_ĭ goCgHĖ bhĕ mĕHĖhĕ (HĖwAizĖĭdĭ
 `ovZĭCgr ĕHĖmĕHĖĭ (og ĕHĖ ObĭĭZ bhĕ Anĭg_ĭ EHSr hĕO- {df` izĖ Anĭ~« izĖ AVm
 Aĭĭ izĖ HĖEHSr ~VnĕOrndĭ VnĕHĖ~hĭ ~Sar^ CĭnP huOrndĭBg dĖĭ` go(df` ĩHĖ
 ĕV Anĭ^S^nd HĖnd` { bVnĭ O-(HĖJm_| gdĭ AZĭpĖV ^nd HĖ Mĕhĕ

Bg ĕgĕ HĖWn(dĭVnĕgog_PZnMĕhĕOrdZ HĖ{bE {df` ^r Anĭ` HĖhĕŠ` mĕHĖ` pĖ
 ^nd HĖ{ZnOr(dV ah gĕVnĭ? ^nd HĖvog` ĩ pĖ HĖ{bE` h ^r Anĭ` HĖĭ (HĖdh ^nd
 HĖngĭhĖZ HĖĕ` X ĩ pĖ {ZnAizĖ {bE ^nd HĖmĕVĕCgHĖndĕ huOrndĭJ^J {ZĭM hĕ
 AizĖ ĩr_w_| dh nĕr OgnVab nĕVbĕndĭ Or^nd HĖngĕĭ ~Zĭndĕ{Znĕg Vab nĕV
 HĖ^nd nMĕr Zĭt nĕJmAnĭ_Zĭ ^nd HĖVnĕm^r AĭĭWĭrhuOrndĭ^nd HĖVnĕEHSXĭhU
 hĕAnĭ` HĖ` h ĩ (HĖOrdZ HĖ aĕ HĖ{HĖm_| AizĖ {b` mOrĕHĖ(HĖZm^r Jĕra Š` ĩZ ĩn
 O- VĖCg_| ĕg Zĭt Aĭĭm HĖCĭm Zĭt ~Z nĕJĕ~TB^r` X HĖg~Zĭog` AizĖ HĖ^nd
 goZĭt ^a nĕJnVnĕHĖHĖĭ HĖZĭt ~Z nĕJĕBg HĖh_ ~ĭMh HĖ ^ĭm_| Bg ĕHĖmĕVnĕ
 {HĖCgZovĭm_ĭm Qh X; _Z bJĕHĖ HĖn Zĭt (HĖĕ_Z bJĕHĖ HĖn HĖZohĖAVĕĭ • AizĖHĖ
 HĖn HĖZmAVnĕHĖ_| ĕg bZĕ` h_Zĭndĕ HĖHĖg`\$VnĕhĖ ĩ_ĭ hĕ

ZĭndĕHĖHĖ^HĖAVĕAnĭpĖVnĕHĖHĖ^HĖZmZĭt hĕBgHĖRĕHĖ{dnĕV AnĭpĖV ^nd ĩr
 h_| ZĭndĕHĖHĖ^Zĭt HĖZoxĭĕAZĭpĖV HĖAVĕĭ • HĖ^_| AizĖ bZĕAnĭpĖV HĖ(df`
 ĩ • {df` izĖ{df` izĖ HĖNĕHĖ HĖb HĖ^_| AizĖ HĖ AZĖW ~« izĖ hĕ\$ h_mAnĭZ Zĭt
 ĩ AV..)\$ĕpĖV h_| naĭZ ~Zĭr ĩ HĖ^_mAnĭZ ĩ AV..` X h_ HĖ^_| AizĖ bogĕVnĕh_
 ĭhĕhĕ huOrndĕĕĭhĕZVnĕr_pĖ ĩ naĭZVnĕr ~ŪZ hĕ

XĕZĖHĖVnĕHĖSkĭh h_mĕnd^nd hĕdĕ HĖVnĭ (HĖ{og ĕHĖkĭh h_mĕnd^nd ĩ HĖ^
 ^r h_mĕnd^nd hĕJmĕHĖr ĩ (HĖHĖ^r ĕĭr EHSj U ^r {ZnĕHĖZĭt ah gĕVnĕHĖ^HĖ
 ~ŪZ_ĭHĖ HĖ^NĕZohĖXĕh HĖZohĖmAnZogohr bSHĖ ah Orndĭ Š` ĩHĖHĖ^CgHĖnd^nd
 ĩ AnĭHĖ^r AnZĭnd^nd Zĭt NĕgHĖĕHĖ^go^^V hĕHĖ Anĭ` HĖnZĭt ĩ \ \$ĕpĖV NĕZr
 Mĕhĕ OrĕHĖHĖ^HĖAizĖ HĖh goNĖZ bĕr ĩ AnĭAizĖ HĖA^nd_| HĖ^_HĖ^m^y Wn_ŪZ
 ĕĕ ĕV hĕobJmĕhĕ

_ | AuzX ga`d Zht h&Ari hē mHZAona `h eaa VozQ hndr Onm; dv`z n(a)MV ^r g_ia
 hndr h&Bgr Aram | i` pV Ari hē mHVNh&aiZ hndr; {HŠ` mAri hē mHZN(C)M h&Cia
 h {Hem Ari hē mHAKm nm ~Voh&EgmD; bE h {HSAri hē mHra` EZ EHSakz na {Hm
 hAmh&h Zonbo~Vim{HSAuzX H VIZ eš h& nazX, rihzX Wm Ari uzX&AZH {df` Z
 { b | VmrauzX Zht { b gHVik eaa Wm_Z HŠ pMV RBSZ h&ona rihzX ^r Zht { b Vih&` oxizh
 AuzX gm{YHS hCAWV geV`h&^`oZ h&mvio^`oZ Hm AuzX Ari m eaa Wm_Z rihW h&o
 VioJhar ZtX Ari r&Ari uzX {Zem{YHS h CgH {bE HŠ pV`Zht h {HSA_HŠ h&mvio Ari uzX
 h&Ari uzX Ari h& HŠ g_iz gXng^r OJh dVmr h&Ari hē mHZAodhm^r nazX AWm
 rihzX god#m h&gHVNh {HŠV Ari uzX goZht&` X Cgo Ari uzX Hm r&M h&vodh HŠ r
 Ari hē nZ H&Ari uzX goAZ^k h&ndr dmi{dHSAkz h&

nazX Aa rihzX H&ndr ^r Ari uzX lr h& gm{YHS Hm p&ndr {Zem{YHS lr h&ndr
 Ari h& HŠ N&ngm^m KQ_HŠ gr_ia mH^`Va h&BgoKQ_HŠ H&Voh&KQ_HŠ ~iha Ari h&
 HŠ HŠ gr nZht h&Bgo h& h&Voh&KQ_HŠ gm{YHS h& h&ndr {Zem{YHS h& h&ndr h&
 Bgr bE KQ_HŠ Hm^r ApVid h&`Zm h&ndr, KQ_HŠ hndr Zht gHVik {ZHS^ h {HŠ m{HŠ
 {Zem{YHS HŠ h& lr gm{YHS h&ndr Ari uzX Ari h& HŠ g_iz {Zem{YHS h& dlr nazX Wm rihzX
 Hm p&ndr h&

gm{YHS gXng` V h&ndr Aen h&ndr {Zem{YSAgr h&ndr Agr H&ndr XganZm
 ^ynh&Cn{ZFX^HŠVoh^ym | AuzX h& Aen | AuzX Zht h&h` g^r AZwd HŠVoh{HŠO h&ndr
 ^r gr_mAmOndr dht h` Xz r h&Ondr h&AV...gV MhE VioAgr_ goO h&gr mHr{OVZm{YHS
 {dima h&mvio AuzX CVZndr A{YHS h&ndr` h h` g^r OzVoh&V^r Vio bIn{V HŠ h&V Aa HŠ h&V
 Aa nV ~ZmMhVnh&{HŠVWZ gohZodhm AuzX Š` HŠ gm{YHS h& AV...dh {HŠZndr A{YHS
 Š` nZ h&ndr h&ndr V lr h&Cn{ZFX^HŠVohCYZ goA_Vid HŠ AramZht HŠ OngHŠ; _Zv YZ go
 V& Zht h&gHVNh&

Vio` mZmOZ Zht HŠZmMhE? EgmZht h&AVVioVma n&fMh | goEHS h&CgHr{ZfV
 HŠ go{HŠ nOngHŠVnh&AOZ HŠVnh {HŠ g&ny^ndr Hm EHS h& gm& ^r CgoXz goN&HmZht
 {XongHŠ h&AOZ dhr lr ~m H& h& gV ngr àm...YZmOZ ArX P&Q goN&Hm{Xoz h&CnXe
 XohVoh&JrVnZoEgnCnXe Zht {X n&

JrVm | l HŠU Zo`h ~Vim{HSAV Aa Hm ^r n&fMh cAV...Cn | N&naZht OngHŠV{HŠV
 AVra Hm Hm Hm na Y` Hm Aa Y` na_ n& HmZ` ŠU dZmMhE&Xgae&Xn | nazX na
 rihzX Hm Wm rihzX na Ari uzX HmZ` ŠU dZmMhE&EgmYZ {HŠ Hm Hm OzZtX HŠ gV
 ^r NZ boAa EgmHm mhZ ^r {HŠ Hm Hm HŠ_Zv AnZoid& • Ari m` Hm r^ h&ndr
 M& n&fMh Hm lr Vio` h&AVVioZ N&Zoh Ari h&VnZht h& {HŠVAVVioZ Hm bû` Hm
 -gV^m - h&ndrMhE, HŠU HŠ g_iz {Vom Hm V ^`ZmZht h&ndrMhE Aa gV^m Hm bû`
 Hm mhZ h&ndrMhE&_Ü HmZ aOa HŠ ^`V gV^m Hm {dbrgVm | Zht ~Xb X&ndrMhE {HŠ
 i` pV AnZohm god`v h&ndr AV` | gV^m go^r h&WYm PaAa Hm mhZ HŠ gVWAri rih&š
 HŠ gW n`V Ari h& HŠ AÝVn Hm mhZ EHS Egr Zag Z{VHŠm | ~Xb Ondr; {HŠ i` pV gm

gú_ h&Bft Hg_HJ mM Hn hc• AP_ , àti_ , _Zm_ , {dkz_ WnAizX_ &Ez_| ^r
 Clnm gú Va h&OuvZmgú_ h dh CVZndiW_ h Ap Om(OVZndiW_ h CggoOsmAizX
 CVZnr CH&Q h&BfD ngOsmAizX_ izv AizX h&Hgr EH&NÈ g_ &HSAizX Hnh_ izv
 AWmmVQ AizX_ izVoh&CggoeVJm Z HnAWmMfD {nVnHnAizX h&Cggo^r eVJm
 ~fO HnAWmngm XdhHnAizX h&Cggo^r A{YHSeVJm h&AWmma ùr HnAizX h Wm
 Cggo^r A{YHSeVJmAi`SV AWmihna`d AizX h& og~ gr_ V AizX HnVnà` h&Agr
 {ZemYHSAizX Hga_ v Vnrdna`d AizX ^r ZJÈ h&Bg gmo{ddaU Hnà`oZ Arih_ izX Hs
 gKZVmWngmYHSAizX Hs Y`ZVm-Viznh&

Arih_ izX lr_ b AizX • Cn`SV Vnà` HnEHSAm h& b AizX VnArih_ izX lr
 h&dkz Hs ^rim_| BgoCŠWHnOm h&Bg CŠWHs Om(OVZmZHS_ h dhm AizX CVZnr
 A{YHSh&Arih_ nH(ZHS_ Ai`SV h WnKv_ eaa~m_| h& ~fO Ap_ Z h&HnZnHfD
 Z lr h& Z HESAm eaa AWmBfD mhOughO lr {df nHs AmA{^_ v aZohHhU Mh
 ~Zr ahVr h& {X_ Z BfD ngOsmVnh_ Vnrdh ^r Mh ~Z Hs AenW lr ahVnh& {X dh ~fO go
 OsmVnh_ Vnrdh h& AizX Hnà` h&Bg àHn_ Z lr_ j_ Hs Am ^r boOngHnVnh_ Ap
 ~YZ Hs Am ^r&

AÜ ri_ | OhnArih_ nH(ZHS_ _hv`Vil h dhm A{Y^Y_| Arih_ nH(ZHS_ Arih_ Vil
 h&AV...^Yn_| gdhYHSAizX Arih_ | h&O- {Hgr HnY`nh` XIS>Xnh_ VnrdgHnZn_|
 ~Y Hn Xnh&HnZn_| dhnr^r h_ Vm ^r h_ nZr ^r h_ Ap nVQ AP_ ^oZ ^r h&Hb I bm
 Arih_ Zt h& h`-Snr^r XIS>h`Š` Hsgv Hg-go-Sa`rVHsòm Arih_ go`Yr Hnd{#M
 Hs {X nOmh&naZo`dZnHs NvHnMI E, dh{Hsr DM h&CZHS DM al ZoHnà`oZ VnArih_
 HnA{YH^nh Ka Hs aZodhHnCbây HnZn&Cg_| ^r ~MHnMHS VnAgr Arih_ HsXeZ
 HnAdga WnW&A~ MHSZt h_ Š` HSMHS godf nHsOb AzoHn^` h&Nv| BVr Zm Hs Xr
 JB{HshW goNfOngHsr h& {X HfD MhW Hs dhñ nhZoVnV Hn ogohW HsZoHsa
 ahVnh&^dZ {Z_ ri_ Hs `h ZYZ epr Arih_ Hs_hid HnZ g_PZoHnUm h&h mm Z O~ Ka
 | Zt bJVm Vn nra I bo_| KyZoZHS_ Omoh&IbmZ gv Xnh&A~ O~ _Z Z bJoVnh_
 Q:dr X`ZobJoh&`h AnZoHnAp ^r gHnV HsZoHn Cn h&{X hna`mah_ I boArih_ Hn
 X`Zogo_{T>mgv àrà HsZoHnYngnZ Zt h&

AizX Hs gr_m-Zvr h_ AnZonànHs~m ^MHS` ml tVZog&emì HnVoh{Hsh_| ^`
 Bg{bE bJvnh_ {Hsh_ dhVnra AnZnrdlèl O_ izHnà`È HsVoh&Ong_ rV nXmHn^Jdiz Hs
 izVnh CgHnHgr àHn Hn^` Zt h&H&Egr NpQ`al Zodhni`pSV Š` mHsr rdnW hngHm
 h&Cngm_| h_ Hn gHvoh{Hsmglnrakz Ap nazX `h ~« HnHnV ès h&rdgln rdkz
 Ap nZizX ~« HnOrd ès h&Arih_ gln Arih_ kuz Ap Arih_ izX ~« HnBda ès h&HnV A{Y^Y
 h_ Ord AÜ ri_ h_ Ap Bda A{YXl h&OmZ ViznHs AÜVnHng_PVoh{dlr ~« kuz h_ Ap dlr
 `nr h&

>

H#U\$đY%0J0p_²

l r_ØJdÒrVm

^ñZkq{hV {dnr^ñ mVm

m

^ñ H#n

AñMñ©X ðYX ^ñQ

AÜ j, dXñMñ(V ñESV_YgYZAñmñdkizñR-
0J0p amñZñMñ©ññWñgññW{díd{dÚñb`, 0`nw

m

**0J0p amñZñMñ©ññWñgññW{díd{dÚñb`,
0`nw**



hgmàH#nZ

0`nw

>

* g_nũ *

l_r_Vr ^nũr bú_r.. nĩr _o ghY{ _Ůr
Hũũ o Vĩam{ZÈ § Xĩ o dĩa gĩvũn dĩa
Vũ; g_BVũ ^mĩ § {dũm`{ X§ _`m
X zĩX gũX ~hĩa zĩmĩũ

_er ghY{ _Ůr nĩr l_r_Vr bú_r ^nũr Xĩ _| gĩv _| gXm
Hũũ _| Vĩa dVr hç CZHũ`h {dũv Zmĩũ ^mĩ _ç X zĩX,
gũX AË W gĩa zĩmĩũg {nV Hũũmĩũ

••^mĩ Hũũ